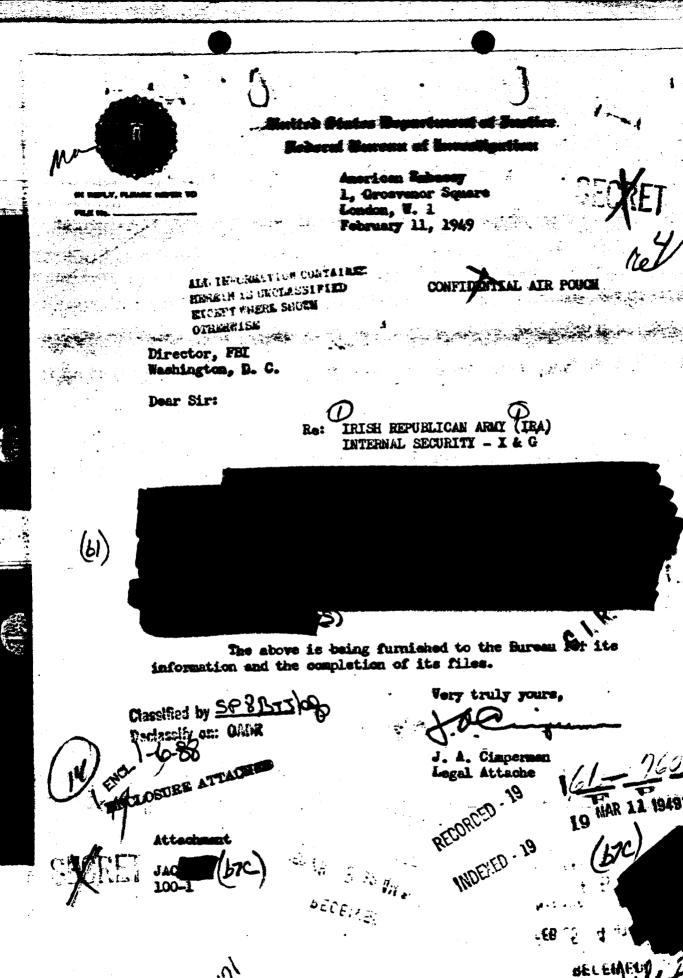
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FREEDOM OF INFORMATION/PRIVACY ACTS SECTION COVER SHEET

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY PART 4 OF 7

61-7606

Section 20



5 S MAR 30 1949



FEDERAL BUREAU OF MYESTIGATION FOIPA BELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

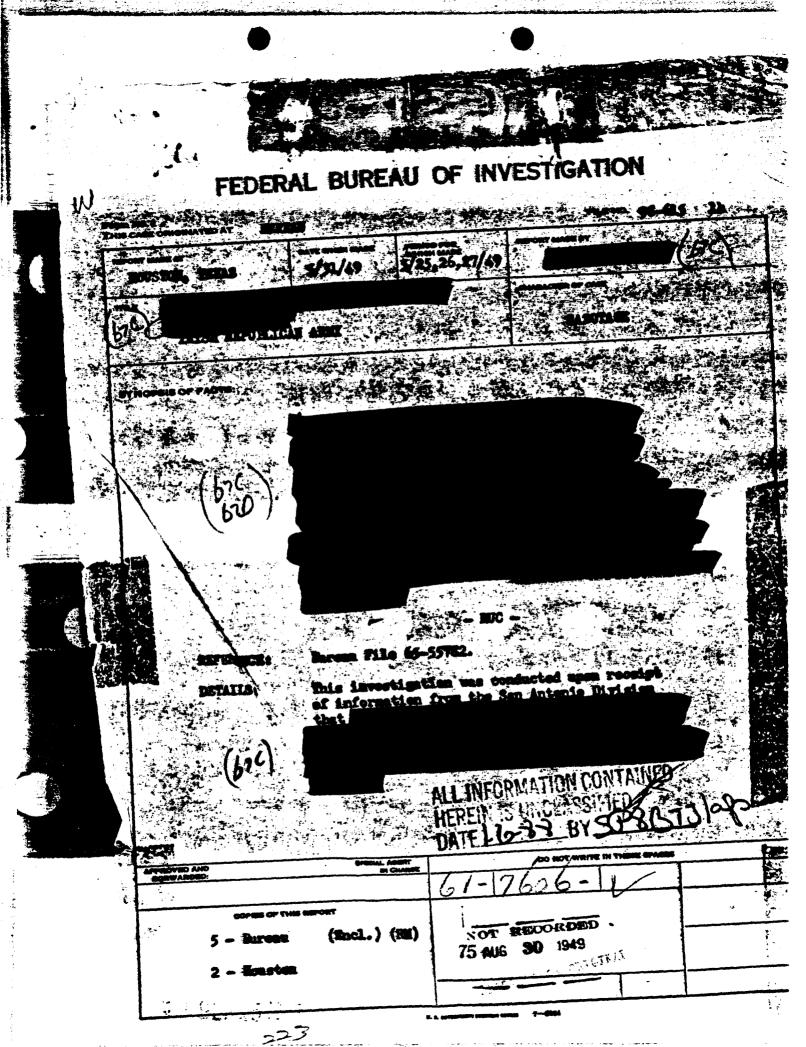
2	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.			
E	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.			
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.			
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.			
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.			
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).			
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):			
	For your information:			
故	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: $ \frac{1}{1-2} \frac$			



heril 13, 1969 **表表示** E 9 APR 201949 DUPLICATE YELLOW

Mr. Perton R **-11 13, 1949** he Assistant to the Atterney Et & Marietta Willia, Secretary, Seclety for Complete to protect the second of the second **国** Wiles of Cales of County let her Crimes in Aversbore. affidevits concern For your information it is to be noted that the fureen's previously furnished copies of these affidevite by the Office of Chief of Councel for Ner Crimes in Cornery and at that time interviewed by agents of this Bureau. Attached hereto are the failuring reports reflecting the results of two interviews with The second section is legart of Special Agent at New York, New York, Pobreary 11, 1966, in th cese entitled alieses, Repid Separt of Sportal Agent
See Fort, See 1971 Hereb 2 988, See entitled Per your difficult information amounting the entivities of the Irish Republican kery and tiple, contacts with the Germans from 1920 to 1962, you may much to refer to the reports furnished to former losistant 3000rassi Tabieral T. Viacent Quinn on May 28, 1948, in the epublicanatory - Internal Security - X". APR 14 1949 PM Big September Trans WINTER OF THE STATE OUATOUND

Prop · And





FEBERAL SUREAU OF MYESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

3	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, vindicated, explain this deletion.				
Ø	Deleted under exemption(s) (57C) (500) with no segregable material available for selease to you.				
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.				
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.				
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.				
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).				
	Page(s) withheld for the following teason(s):				
	For your information:				
K	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:				

XXXXXX

W. Cher A Non-Profit Organisation BIG HADIOON AVENUE EW YORK 22, N. Y. CARD OF DIRECTORS VAN DOM C. MONTEITH GILPIN NORMAN CORWIN
THOMAS CRAVEN
PREDERICK W. POERSTER
JULIUS L. GOLDSTEIN
MRS. J. BORDEN NARRIMAN
ISHOORE LIPECHUTZ
MRS. NORMAN M. LITTELL
EMIL LUDWIGT
ERIC MANN
EDGAR ANSEL MOWRER
CHAT PATERSON
HERBERT PELL
WILLIAM J. SCHIEPFBLIN
HARRY LOUIS SELDEN
MAJ. M. WHEELER-HICHOLSC March 29, 1949 NORMAN CORWIN Mon. J. Edgar Hoover Federal Bureau of Investigation Washington, D. C. MAJ. M. WHEELER-NICHOLD MRS. WM. DICK SPONSORS GREGOR ZIEMER Dear Sir: ADVISORY COUNCIL DEAN ALFANGE REV. HENRY A. ATKINGON GEORGE BACKER May we respectfully call your attention to the article GEORGE BACKER
WENDELL BERGE
REV. L. M. SIRKNEAD
ALSERNON BLACK
LOUIS BROMFIELD
REV. ROELIF H. BROOKS
STRUTHERS BURT
STUART CLOETE
MORRIS L. COOKE
BARTLEY CRUM
JO DAVIDSON
JOHN R. DAVIES
RICHARD DE ROCHEMONT
SERNARD DE VOTO
WALTER O. EDMONDS
DOUGLAS S. FREEMAN
MARY S. GILBON "Affew Pertinent Questions", published in the #27 issue of our magazine, PREVENT WORLD WAR III, page 37. This piece deals with the activities of German saboteurs and their agents, who, working out of the headquarters of the former German Ambassador to Mexico, Herr von Ruedt von Collenberg, committed acts designed to sabotage our war effort. The telegrams sent by the German Ambassador to Mexico to the German Foreign Office disclosed pertin-DOUGLAS S. PREEI MARY S. GILSON SHELDON GLUSCK ent information on how the Nazi agents were working. ALAN GREEN WILLIAM MARLAN MALE HERMAN HOPFMAN FRANK E. KARELSEN, J CHRISTOPHER LA FARGE To the best of our knowledge, the Nazi agents mentioned in these telegrams have not been apprehended and prosec-CHRISTOPHER LA PARON MAJ. ERWIN LESSMER BISHOP S. H. LITTELL CLARENCE N. LOW MRS. NAROLD V. MILLIGAM HERBERT MOORE LEWIS MUMPORE ADELE NATMAN uted by the United States Government. We should deeply appreciate learning from you the following:-ADELE WATHAM
OTTO NATHAM
ALLAN NEVING
LOUIS NIZER
STERLING NORTH
QUENTIN REYNOLDS
ROBERT ST. JOHN
ROBERT A JERANEY The identification of the Irish organization mentioned in the secret wires of the German Ambassador to Mexico. ROBERT ST. JOHN
WARREN A. BEAVEY
LIGA GERGIO
JAMES H. OMELDON
DR. GUY EMERY SHI
WHILIAM L. GHIGER
ALBERT SHI ARD
CHARD FOWERS SHI
MER SHI GREEK
ARK STREET
MER STREET
MER SHI GREEK
ARK STREET
MER STREET
MER SHI GREEK
ARK SHI GREE and whether this organization has been investigated. The present whereabouts of it. Col. Von/Schleebruegge and Major/Nicolaus and whether they have been arrested DEPERTMENT REX STOUT MRS. NJORGH ARTHUR SEYK R. J. THOMAS and prosecuted. IGELD UND The present shereshouts of Merchant Herakes and Rockowski C. DARRYL F. ZAMUCK and whether they have been arrested and prosecuted. CHICAGO COURTENAY BARBER, JR. MRS. ROBERT SK WALTER JOHNSON CLIFTON UTLEY J. J. ZMRHAL The present status of Father Charles, of Roma, Texas, and whether he has been identified and apprehended. LOS ANGELES r. B. BLAKISTON MANCHESTER BO F. E. BROOKMAN E. The present residence of Dr. Schultz of Boston, Mass., who was a key figure in Nazi sabotage against the Unit MAXWELL DUBIN 7606-3 RECORDED - 72 SAN FRANCISCO FERNON E. HENDER LEERT RAPPAPORT HONEY ROGER ANDEXED - 72 1 APR 22 4845 ST. LOUIS O' CONTAINED

States, and the identity of his collect of Hervard University. We would be very much obliged to learn if the activities of these men have been investigated and if they have been prosecuted. Thanking you for your cooperation, we remain, Very sincerely yours, SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF WORLD WAR III, INC. THE DENVER POST Doutschland Veber Alles Super Germanism Revived In our presentant sand on former three demand and IN OUT PREORCUPATION WITH the Sovike Affectes are structured to forest that there are structured to sometimes down that remarks and sometimes down that remarks are sometimes down that remark erruggle Americans lend to forest that there are forces in this country working for the revival of forces in this country workenland neber after.

German might. for Deutschland ueber after. forces in this country working for the revival of forces in this country working for the send pro-Nath forcement missing pro-Nath forcement missing the war. and the war. and the ware willed by the war. and in the United States were stilled by the war. The voices of the pro-Certains and pro-Kank.
In the United States were shilled by the n. s. with larger. hat they are whistering assesses with on advances even now are not yet much more than a whiteper.
But they are whispering constantly so advocate
But they are whispering constantly so advocate
the rebuilding of the Cerman sulltary, smarking. But they are whispering constantly to advocate the rebuilding of the Corner military areases in the rebuilding of the Cermen military machine.

The most tangible evidence in this country.

A this country. the most tangible evidence of this appears in the German language press in this country. A the German language press in this country manager in the semimonth was into the semimonth would want to the country for prevention of work in America to all the society for prevention of work in a second until the nation in the society for prevention of the society for prevention as a second until the nation in the society for the soci dicate that there is a definite move in America to the line of the rebuild Germany—not as a productive nation in an integrated European economy, but as a minus of are. rong military state, the Eingranderers Freund, The June Issue of the Eingrand that "inform." Maniahad in Claveland, elaimad that "inform." busished in Cleres and essued that autocomment.

Lue June issue of the Elucandeters environment. Bublished in Cleveland, elaimed that "unforturent for the editor of the Detroiter Abendoost hasn't been amashed by the Detroiter Abendoost hasn't been amashed of the Detroiter Abendoost hasn't to the editor of the Detroiter Abendoost Strong Williary state. hasn't been amashed yet." A letter from Cet.

Many to the editor of our people did not helpes

sald "the majority of our people did not helpes

said "the majority of our people did not helpes

said "the majority of our people did not helpes

said "the majority of our people did not helpes

said "the majority of our people did not helpes

said "the majority of our people did not helpes

said "the majority of our people did not helpes

said "the majority of our people did not helpes

said "the majority of our people did not helpes

said "the majority of our people did not helpes

said "the majority of our people did not helpes

said "the majority of our people did not helpes

said "the majority of our people did not helpes

said "the majority" of our people did not helpes

said "the majority" of our people did not helpes

said "the majority" of our people did not helpes

said "the majority" of our people did not helpes

said "the majority" of our people did not helpes

said "the majority" of our people did not helpes

said "the majority" of our people did not helpes

said "the majority" of our people did not helpes

said "the majority" of our people did not helpes

said "the majority" of our people did not helpes

said "the majority" of our people did not helpes

said "the majority" of our people did not helpes

said "the majority" of our people did not helpes

said "the majority" of our people did not helpes

said "the majority" of our people did not helpes

said "the majority" of our people did not helpes

said "the majority" of our people did not helpes

said "the majority" of our people did not helpes

said "the majority" of our people did not helpes

said "the majority" of our people did not helpes

said "the majority" of our people did not helpes

said "the majority" of our people did not helpes

said "the majority" of the majority of Many to the editor of the Detroiler Abendpost to the editor of our people did not belong and the majority of our people and the majority of our party and the majority of our party and the majority of our people and the majority of the maj eald wife majority of our people did not belong on the waternay socialist party and waternay socialist party socialist pa the party members were not National So. E. Norker Stable Zellune und kretold en eren. e New Yorker Stants Zellung und Herold to con.

Stants Zellung und to con.

Stants Zellung und transporter with the consensus of the consensus to the consensus Meaning, Same Personal and Linguis, List, courses, burner, stated that "ferent, strembt, courses, burner, for courses, strembt, ", to course, courses, strembt, ", to course, course, course, strembt, ", to course, c The work is a second of as a anner here in the sure in the sure of Indeed be accessed as a sure, Act land though its control of the c Mennys gent kultori aut judite, his ceutel columniat politicus. "He is the yield with steen ne on it that no food sets into Geriany from out.

Side. If we trad to find the man who does as
the man in the maning maining of a price. side. If we tried to find the man who fore us the most harm in the comink political better the most harm in the coming name which better the most harm in the of Congral Clay."

The such a man than that of Congral Clay." Mile and a man that the deciment at her of All these seatoments are documentation of the common All these statements are documentation of M. erner cremen personalism. But one, that opened in a long of the structure of the personalism of the structure of the structur Was a people seemed more truelly for so lone the first troubles us more has surrection its his. TIME. Troubles US More than most. Perhaps the fire was an annual to have formation the fire was an annual to have formation to have fire was an annual to have formation to have format Collings by Solvey Mysons williams of something for the foresten williams of something for the fire-ices occupied tory: Forthers it has forcollen the live jest oc. cupation of polarid, where millions of prople cupation of polarid, where millions of prople incrementations becaused the translations of prople nere killed, where the Cermans destroyed whole to the lyar.

Nowns, where they completely beyond to double.

Saw khelin, and where they a tremend to double. towns. Where they completely bevelod the first will RAW Scheller, and where they attempted to distroy.

If are a lies have are in a second a sole will. ver live stere arath."

Pethals too, that press has forreited the Marian

Pethals too, that press in invited entendally whiteh Perhaps too, that press has forcotten the National Sections of the German Sewish infractive with the Section of Sewish infractive Sections of the German Sewish infractions. treatment of the German Jewish Mismority, which for the German Jewish Mismority with for the fortified and send selected and the mark and selected and the mark and selected and the mark and selected and the s as a persecuted, tortured said the secule have and heart sully are persecuted, tortured said the secule have and heart sully are sold and the secule have and heart sully are secule have a secu Sile line were status or did one letter writer: That whe overwhelm.

Ing majority of the profile have an invariant as are ing majority of the propie have not been guilty of ever existing of the propie have not been guilts. intes." The Corines on original theory. The Corines or live. the facts contradict them. The German amily things con. Pie Ald favor the rise of Hiller, they were sully of the fire of Hiller, they were sully sides of the fire of the of war etimes and militarism, and all things of war etimes and militarism of lightly for it.

Sidered, they have entire on prevention of grants

Sidered, they section for prevention of grants Noved, they have entered for lightly for it.

Unlike the society for Prevention of was as a fine.

or was some asked with the order of the source of the society of the soc Unlike the Society for Frevention of World Trat Th. we tavor the rebuilding of Germany as an theat With the tavor the but with the tavor of the theat MI. We lavor the providing of Germany as an inc. sement the watched from sone of afternish.

If anythink, that resolution has been street as A suprepared that stand in a success as you are a s Austrial state, but with the reserver error by a view of the German American press.

The obvious that there in are at work acain.

and yither are at work acain. Action that specementing sinchmar. It is apprent that specementing sinchmar. It work scale. Surfed Naview and Hiller are at and the carefully watched.

It will interest you ...

Dougles S. Freeman, enember of the Advisory Board of the Society for the Prevention of World War III, has just published the first two volumes of his monumental Washington Biography. Allan Nevins wrote about this book in the New York Times Book Review as follows:

"Dr. Freeman, whose position as our most eminent biographer and ablest military historism no one will dispute, has undertaken the writing in six volumes of our fullest life of Washington. But if the promise of these first thousand pages is sustained, he will give as something more important even than a great biography. He will reveal to us, precisely and vividly, a figure whom Americans have never really known. He will not merely recreate Washington: in great degree, he will discover him. No one can read it without a sense that Dr. Freeman is doing more than write an impressive biography; he is restoring to the nation a part of its rightful heritage that it somehow let slip away."

The big advertisement, "1918-1948... Will We Again Repeat Our Blunders?" which the Society for the Prevention of World War III secontly published in the Washington Post and in the Wichita Beacon (Wichita, Kansas) was a tremendous success; hundreds of letters arrived at the Society's offices asking for more information about the activities of our organization.

Bernard De Voto, member of the Advisory Council of the Society for the Prevention of World War III, has been elected to the Department of Literature of the National Institute of Arts and Letters and was awarded the Pulitzer Prize.

Professor Frederick W. Forester of the Board of Directors of the Society for the Revention of World War III. has been named Doctor of Theology Honoris Causa by the Theological Faculty of the University of Leipzig, Germany.

William Harlan Hale of the Advisory Council of the Society for the Prevention of World War III had an excellent article about German General Rommel in Harper's.

Louis Nizer, member of the Advisory Council of the Society for the Prevention of World War El, had a reprint in Reader's Digest from his latest book "Between You and Me."

Quentin Reynolds, member of the Advisory Council of the Society for the Prevention of World War III, just returned from Germany and published a revealing inside story about the Berlin situation in Collier's.

William L. Shirer, another member of the Society for the Prevention of Werld War III, is back on the air and can be heard every Sunday at 1 P.M. over WOR (Mutual Network). The Washington Post and the New York Times published letters to the editor by the Besinty for the Prevention of World War III on the question of relinquishing German lost,

The Christian Science Maniter-pointed our letter-tothe-aditor protesting equinat the wordist in the f. G. Ferben trial.

The Denver Post featured an editorial, "Deutschland Ueber Alles, Super-Germanism Revived," quoting from material published in a recent issue of "Prevent World War III."

The New York Daily News published a letter-to-theeditor by C. Monteith Gilpin. Secretary of the Society for the Prevention of World War III. in rebuttal of the News Washington Correspondent O'Dannell's defense of Gesman war ariminals.

John Lester of the New Orleans Item, has given a plug for the literature of the Society for the Prevention of World War III in his column.

The Swiss weekly, Die Nation, has, ot various times in the past few months, quoted and mentioned the Society for the Prevention of World War III.

Tris Coffit, also recently used material released by the Society for the Prevention of World War III in his solution,

Bartley Crum, member of the Advisory Council of the Society for the Prevention of World War III, is now publisher of the new daily newspaper "New York Star."

Any injustice shown our ex GIs now in military prisons should be brought to the attention of the American people. Our husbands fought for this country during the war, but are now confined in Ft. Jay, N. Y., for little crimes which wouldn't hold a candle to tise Koch and her war crimes against the U.S.

At this very date men are receiving "approvals" from Washington to serve 10 and 20 years in prison for no other crime than A.W.O.L.

We ask the people of America, "Is this American justice?"—Mrs. V. Haberstick, Belmar, N. J.; Mrs. A. De Roche, Chicopee, Mass.; Mrs. M. Harvey, Hassiton, Pa.

(Letter to the Editor of the N. Y. Daily Mirror)

a Remaling Cross-Examination

It is no secret that former Nasis today hald offices in all somes of Germany. From a recent cross-examination of a certain Dr. Hans Schwarzmann by U. S. prosecutor Dr. Rebert M. W. Kempuer at the War Crimes trials of the German Foreign Office, interesting facts were brought to light. It was learned that witness Schwarzmann during the Nesi Reich held a high position in Ribbentrop's office and that today the same man occupies an important post in the Bavarian Chancellery!!

We consider the verbatim report of the cross-examination of Dr. Schwarzmann so revealing that we publish here some excerpts which speak for themselves:

Question: Where are you now employed? Answer: I am now employed in the Bavarian Chancellery.

Q. In whose office? À. Dr. Pieiffer's.

What are your duties there?

I sit in the ante-room of Dr. Pfeiffer and work on all matters which are referred to him, and submit to Dr. Pfeiffer those matters I consider important. I receive visitors for Dr. Pfeiffer, etc.
Q. And you had similar duties with Ribbentrop for-

merly, is this correct?

A. No. Q. What did you do for Ribbentrop?

I was attached to the Minister's Office for one year, that is to say from Autumn, 1940 to Autumn, 1941. Q. You mean, to the personal office of Herr Minister Ribbentrop?

A. I wouldn't my that, for I was not a member of the Minister's Office. I was only ettached to the Minis-

ter's Office.

Q. Did you have any confidential position with Ribbentrop? You may ensurer "yes" or "no" to this question.

A. I can't ensurer yes or no to this question, for I have never seen Ribbentrop during this whole period while on duty. I represented former Ambassador Abetz in Berlin.

Q. And this with Ribbentrop. Is this correct? A. With the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and the

Office of the Minister. And who was the Minister?

 And who was the minime.
 The Minister was the former Foreign Minister of the Reich, Ribbeatrop. . . .

Q. . . . And the mother of your wife is the sister of Mrs. von Ribbentrop, is this correct?

A. No. The mother of my wife is the sister of the late

Kaathe Henchal Q. To make this matter clear: The mother of your wife is a sister of the mother of Mrs. von Ribbentrop?

A. I just said on.

Q. And these people have brought yes into the Ministry of Foreign Affairs?

A. I applied at the time with the Ministry of Fereign Affairs, as I have already said. .

Q. And soho has now got that job in the Bavarian

Chancellery for you?

A. I know Mr. von Herware, who is Government Director of the Baverian Chancellery, and furthermore, Herr Consul General Pfaifer was my chief in Algiers. I was interned in America with Pfeiffer, and I am a close friend of Peter Pfeiffer....

... You have been denazified already?

Yes. Ā.

Since when were you a member of the Nazi Q. Party?

A. From 1933 to the end of the wer.

When and where were you denazified?

I was denazified last autumn in Landsberg am

Lech. Q. Did you give information about your activities in North Africa during the denazification proceedings, or were they not mentioned?

A. I have been densaifed through written proceedings, and in my curriculum vitae, which I then submitted, I also mentioned my assisties in Algiers, I believe.

Q. Did you state, in the course of the denazification ngs, that the documents concerning the planned assessination of the French Ministers Mandel and Reynand went through your hands, or did you not?

A. In the source of my denastification, I have not detailed my activities in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs . . .

Q. Do you remember the plans to shoot Reynaud and

Mandel, which went through your hands?

A. You have shown me the telegram at the time (a year ago, at a previous trial) and I do remember that the telegram concerning this matter was not further sported on.

Q. Do your greams superiors know that you worked on dossus of matters of this kind during the war, in Ribbentrop's affec, or did you keep this from your

superiors?

A. My superior is in any case, I suppose, informal about my activities in the Ministry of Foreign Afairs through Mr. Pfeiffer's brother, the present Minister of State Pfaiffer.
Q. What is your basis for this assumption?

A. I believe that brothers discuss such matters am

themselves, and I got into the Bavarian State Chancel-lery through Pfeiffer's recommendation?

O. Do you know whether these gentlemen are as-quainted with the documents which mention you have

remberg? No, I do not know about this. . . .

Once again: Steuben Society

The annual dinner given by the Steeben Society was held on September 25 at the Bitmore Hotel in New York City. This time there were only a little over 300 people presentamong them Major J. Suner, estaché of the Spanish Consulate in New York City.

Perhaps the most significant fact about this otherwise dull affair was the presence of Colonel Perry L. Baldwin, representing Major General Louis A. Craig, inspector General of the U. S. Army. Colonel Baldwin expressed General Craig's regrets at not being able to attend and said: "First of all, we find subversive conditions in our own country; the Steuben Society is one of the best organizations to rid those elements from our country." (Sic!)

Ironically enough, while Col. Baldwin was talking about subversive elements he obviously did not know that among the very people he was addressing was none other than George Sylvester Viereck! Yes, that ill-famed Herr Viereck, the Nazi agent twice indicted for sedition and conspiracy, who has been on the Nazi payroll and who was finally jailed for violation of the Foreign Agents Registration Act! Another gentleman also belonging to subversive Nazi elements, Kurt Ludecks, who secontly had been ordered deported from the U. S., was present among the dinner quests.

The second official speaker was Bear Admired Carl F. Holden, commander of the New York Naval Base. Said he: "This is any first contact with the Steuben Society but it is any loss..."

Another speaker was Dr. Franz Koempel, who is called the "father of the Steuben Society" and who before the war each year spent several months in Hitler Germany. In his speech, Koempel claimed as usual that most of America's achievements were the to Ger-

mem-Americans and he exclaimed: "No one our any what the outcome of the Revolutionary Wer would have been had not Weshington had Stouben as his drill measter!"

The main speech of the evening was delivered by Chairman Theodor Holiman. He asserted that it was a German-American who first enised his voice against slavery; that if a German-American had not defeated the British Seet, Francis Scott Key could not have written the Star-Spangled Banner, etc., and he added: "No other racial group in America has been so sorely tested twice in one generation. We have always been found in the first columnant the lifth. . . . Whatever crisis is to come, men and women of the Germanic race will do their duty."

Prominent among the "Booster" list in the program of the evening was Austin J. App, ill-famed hatemonger, anti-Semitic and pro-German propagandist whom we have exposed many times in PREVENT WORLD WAR III.

The activities of the Steuben Society are a matter of record (see "Pan-Germanism in the United States—am expose about the activities of the Steuben Society." Prevent World War II, Nos. 14 and 15. Free upon request.)

It is well known that the Steuben Society and its Chairman Hoffman, staunch supporters of Hitler and his policies, have been in the fore-front of Nazi apologists in the U. S., and that all their activities have always been directed towards the good of Germandom. One would assume that these facts about the Steuben Society are known in official Washington circles. It is therefore surprising, to say the least, that official representatives of the U. S. Army and Navy were ordered to address such a gathering.

More feed is available. This year's wheat crop was a third greater than last year's, and the rye crop showed a 25 per cent increase over 1947.

Food shops display caused goods, wines and choose that a year age could be bought only on the black market. Notete and restaurants are serving good meals featuring goods or pork for about \$1.50. If customers do not present ration coupons, the price of the meal is increased and no more is said.

in Hamburg the markets are loaded with fruit, fish, positry and fresh vegetables. In Bavaria the master browers rejoice at the return of "something like the real German

W. Y. Times dispatch from Munich, Gormany)



Schloss in France-Amerique "Thorny Problem."

For the Record

In his book, "WAR CRIMINALS: THEIR PROSE-CUTION AND PUNISHMENT," Professor Sheldon Glueck of the Harvard Law School and a member of the Advisory Council of the Society for the Prevention of World War III made some penetrating observations with regard to the outcome of the war crimes trials.

In view of recent developments it is our privilege to reprint some excerpts from Professor Chueck's masterful study which was published as early as September 1944:

"Then there are those who are willing to admit the atrocities but who insist that the offenders should be magnanimously forgiven and told to go and sin no more. Representatives of this school not infrequently indulge in the annoying tactic of putting most other persons in the category of vengeance-thirsty sadists while they themselves bask in the sunshine of cheek-turning magnanimity.... To be sure, the 'thirst for vengeance' is a low sentiment; but it ought not to be confused with the legitimate, commendable and morally virtuous desire of the survivors of Axis brutality to see that manhind's law and justice speak out, at long last, on their behalf.

"Is the world going to resume its fatuous genufications toward Germany even after her defeat in the second world war brought on by herself despite the pleas and concessions of peaceful peoples? This, too, is not beyond the realm of possibility.

"Another powerful source of opinion and policy-making in respect to war criminals will be the views of professional soldiers, especially Anglo-American. To their credit be it said that these gentlemen are distinguished by a highly developed sense of fair play and gallantry. But this very virtue might make them not like to contemplate the punishment of their 'opposite numbers' for 'merely doing their military daty.' It may well appear that the trial and punishment of distinguished generals and admirals long after the occurrence of the alleged violations of the laws and customs of warfare is something distasteful, unchimalrous, reflecting, as it were, upon the profession of arms.

"One must also consider the possibility of certain influential United Nations businessmen and bankers, interested in German cartels and friendly with German economists and industrial barons, intervening behind the scenes to save the precious nocks of their colleagues.

"Finally, German propaganda is already active in this country and England to 'soften up' the United Nations by circulating claims that only a very small number of Nazis are responsible for German atrocities, that most of the charges are propaganda anyway, and that somehow the saving of the skins of German criminals will attengiben Europe against the threadbare 'Communist menace.'

"The most influential group concerned with the war criminals' problem are, however, certain international lawyers of the traditional school. They are willing to grant that the chief violators of the laws and customs of warfare ought to be punished. But they insist that unfortunately international law is at present not such as to make trial and punishment possible save in exceptional cases. This is the school of thought represented by the American members of the Inter-Allied Com-

Read and Heed

The following paragraphs are encempts from an article written by a well-known American foreign correspondent in the St. Louis Post-Dispatch on May 18, 1945:

"Germans here are already recalling memories of Uncle Sam's helping hand after the last war. 'A peaceful Europe will require a healthy Germany even more this time,' they say. And then they sit back and look at you with a questioning eye, as though perhaps we had violated Germany's neutrality instead of having defeated a vicious and relentless enemy bent on driving freedom from the world.

"After the last war, the largesse of America became Germany's meat and drink. And the Germans drank it until they left America and every other country that trusted them holding the empty bucket. The whole prelude to Hitler, we should remember, was in the hands of the so-called 'good Germans' and open-handed America gave the pre-Hitler Germans the greatest free spending spree in history—to the somew of the American people and the ultimate sorrow of the whole world. This is what our dollars meant to Germany:

		Germany's Industrial Production Index	Foreign Borrowings
£925		63.0	. \$500,000,000
1926		81.2	700,000,000
		96:0	660,000,000
1927 1928	5. . •	100:00	600,000,000
1760	i.		•

In these four years alone the U. S. gave Germany nearly a billion dollars more than our entire pre-war national debt.

With the same amount we could have wiped the slate clean of every dollar in outstanding U. S. Government peacetime bonds and paid off about one billion of our war indebtedness besides. Instead, we financed a 'new' Germany."

Now, iselieve it or not, the correspondent who wrote this is none other than—Henry J. Taylor!

"What is shaking France is fear of Germany. To us what is happening in Germany may seem comparatively unimportant except as it affects our defense against Russia. France is not primarily afraid of Russia. It is desporately afraid of a revived Germany."

(Frank Kingdon)

mission on Responsibility at the close of the last war. And it is more than possible that the debacle of justice at the close of World War I has contributed a large share to the Nazi policy of brazen lawlessness in the conduct of the present conflict.

"The hitter-end conceptualism to which the strict constructionist international lawyers adhered at Versailles, and to which certain American publicists still cling, can only lead to an annoying impasse." On December 24, 1947, the Associated Press reported from Nuremberg, Germany, that evidence had come to light during the war crimes trials proving that the ef-fice of the former German Ambassador to Mexico, Horr von Ruedt von Collenberg, had been the beedquarters of German sabeteurs. Documents presented at the trials revealed that the activities of these German saboteurs, directed against the U. S., had started long before Pearl Harbor.

We have before us the English translations of the original German secret telegrams signed by Ambassador von Ruedt and addressed to the German Foreign Office.

Among them is a telegram sent from Mexico on April 16, 1941, at 9:40 P.M., listed as arrived in Berlin on April 17, at 9:00 A.M. It bears the number 225 and is classified "Secret Reich matter." It states: "Fifty thousand dollars received. Forwarding ordered.

The meaning of this cryptic message is evidenced in another telegram, No. 252, dated April 23, 1941. In this telegram, also classified "Secret Reich matter," Ambassador von Ruedt wires: "... Lt. Col. von Schleebruegge and Major Nicolaus (are) both agents of the O. K. W. (High Command of the German Wehrmacht) ... (they) seem to have a rather large staff of co-workers ... Merchant Hermites, agent of a Mr. Hermog from Breman (apparantly Bajance Office) jurnishes news about armament plants in the U.S., is also active for Japanese Sacret Service (compare also selegraphic report 268 of May 29, 1940). Merchant Rockowski, agent for the O. K. W. in the U. S., works together with Irish organisations for explosives for subotage in ammunition lants and on ships. . . . I believe it impossible to keep German activities a secret and consequently the protection of Germandom is rendered more difficult for

Another telegram, No. 277, dated May 2, 1941, addressed by Ambassador von Ruedt to the German Foreign Office, contains the following:

'Illegal border traffic is carried on by Father Charlos (pastor), Roma, Teass. Signs of recognition are picture post cards respectively custings from them under mutual ennouncement of number on card. Evolutively written communications with U.S. A. cover address Guadelupe del Monte. Personal commestion through outchword which you will have to fix. Many contributions received by Legation have been partly distributed; further payment ten thousand dollars next week. The amount left over three thousand dollars safeguarded in Mexico to evoid over-payments. Everything else viva vace."

Still another secret telegram, this one dated May 29, 1941, sent by Ambassador von Ruedt, reads as fellows:

"U. S. A. man at present in Mexico reports: Activity reatly curtailed by strict vigilance rules. Last results: In Boston a Merchant Marine destroyed by fire. Forest fires in Jersey. Interruption of meeting of war-mongers. Irish organisation in USA interested to know what hapsened to Russell, and who acts for us in Iroland. (Leave it to you if an answer convenient.) Irish organization is

supposed to be in contact with Dr. Scholz, Bosto through Irish Professor Hervard University and wish direct contact with German orga organisation is supposed to have outfitted 2 ships with provision: names and time of departure are going to be reported.

According to the AP dispatch of December 24, 1947, Ambassador von Collenberg has given the U.S. prosecuting officials at the War Crimes Trials in Nuremberg a statement admitting that before the war he had been ordered to carry on as much sabotage as possible in the U. S. without actually inciting this country to declare war against Germany.

The Ambassador added that the Nazis had sent so many saboteurs to his office in Mexico City that it became quite a problem for him to conceal their activities.

Referring to money he paid to agents, the Ambassador declared that on one occasion a certain agent had received no less than \$50,000, and he added that despite the alertness of the FBI, a number of acts of sabotage were successfully carried out. As examples, he cited the destruction of the oil refineries near Texas City; the damage caused to an important rubber factory on the East Coast of the U.S., and numerous acts of subotage in ports along the East Coast, particularly in New

: It is a matter of curious interest to note that this highly significant affair has been completely overlooked in the U.S., and not given the attention it deserves. For example, we should like to know whether our government agencies have identified the Irish Organization nentioned in the secret wires we quoted. Has this group been investigated? What were the results? And what is its name?

Furthermore, we should like to ask what became of Lt. Col. von Schleebruegge and Major Nicolaus? Where are they? Have they been arrested? Were they prosecuted?

What happened to Hermkes and Rockowski, two other Nasi sehotours? Where are they today? What steps have been taken to arrest them?

And who is Father Charles of Roma, Texas? What is he doing now? Has he ever been caught?

And what about Dr. Scholz of Boston, Mass., also nentioned as a key person in Nazi sabotage against the United States? And who is that Irish Professor of Hervard University, named in connection with Scholz? Where are these men now?

These are pertinent questions which we would like to ask the proper Government authorities. . . .

"Weary voteren interrogetors in Germany now start their questioning: "And in what year were you forced to join the Nazi

(Prom Lesenard Lyons' column in the N. Y. Post-Home News)

i, wale at her tri

WHY does the Bu din Co MIL was the to had liche Runde genthern's Ghost Rides Through So deploring in a hypocritical way the di chemical industries ordered by the French Mili Government, and shedding tours that such as would destroy the entire German industry and t form Germany into an exclusively agrazian reg provided in the notorious plan of the American magnate Morgentheu"?

WMY did German newspapers in the Soviet some recently publish a series of articles entitled. "Life in America, which had been printed in the Nazi press years earlier during the Mitter regime, with sourcely a

word changed?

WITY have various American universities, according to a dispatch in the New York Steats-Zeitung, seen lit to invite the infamous former U-boat captain Count von Luckner to speak at a series of lectures in the United States?

WHY has Dr. H. Hoffmeyer, right-hand man and close collaborator of the late Nazi geo-politicism. Dr. Karl Haushofer, been invited by the Russians to lecture and to work at the Soviet General Staff in Moscow?

WHY has the organization representing Sudeten German interests under the chairmanship of Richard Reitzner and Hans Schwetz seen fit to present a memorandum to Allied authorities, asking compensation of the Sudeten German property, estimated at 19 billion 44 million?

WHY hean't a Congressional Committee looked into e Mos of the Alien Property Custodian in order to learn the details and background of the mysterious murder of an official of the U.S. Alien Property Custodian, who, during the war, went to Sweden to discuss with Nazi cartelist Hugo Stinner, Jr., the future of the Stimes enterprises?

WHY has Congress ignored pleas to pass laws to

block the serious of Nazi-controlled cartels?

WHY did one of the most important news dispatches. namely, the one reporting a statement by German officieds in Frankfurt that potato production in the bisonal area this year had totaled 20 million tons, believed to be the greatest in the history of this area, go almost unnoticed?

le the AMG our own people, waited on hand and foot by the scraping and bowing Germans ever so long new, tell you quite casually that the conquered are about ready government.

uld govern them, you ask. "Oh," I, "they're profty well set now. you're told, "they're pretty well set There are glosty of people available." Hijalmar Schackt?

Hee Koch?

Or the I. G. Farbes masterminds turned loose lately?

(Paul Sam in Now York Post-Home News)

Very Strange Indeed

on be if they saw the wife of a pro udge sipping malted milk at the Army PX with he wile of a defendant who is standing trial before her husband? Naturally, this would cause some eyebrow-raising. . . .

Yet this is what happened recently in Nuremberg, Germany, during the War Crimes trials

against L. G. Farban.

The wife of Judge James Morris invited Beroness von Schnitzler, whose husband was one of the chief defendants, to the PX and entertained her there frequently. It was indeed a strange sight to see both women behaving like bosom friends-eating, drinking and chatting together amiably. What an honor to be befriended by a Baroness—even if her husband is in jail charged with having committed ghastly war crimes!

Still another amazing incident occurred in Nuremberg, one concerning Judge Curtis G. Shake, who presided at the Farben trials. This judge had the brilliant idea of inviting German defense attorneys to dinner at the Grand Hotel, where Germans were generally denied the

right of admittance.

Apparently judge Shake was greatly impressed by his talks with the German lawyers es he let no occasion alip without pointing out what nice and brilliant people the Germans

It is said that he went to Germany entered with the conviction that the trial of German industrialists was never contemplated by the Charter (Law No. 10) under which he was operating, and this despite the fact that under this particular law it was mandatory to consider guilty all persons who have committed those gots and crimes defined in the Charter.

incidentally, Judge Shake's picture has been rominently displayed in German newspapers for the Farben verdict. Significantly enough. prominently displayed in Gern the weekly "Christ und Welt" of Stuttgart, featured the picture with the following caption:

The president of the U.S. Military Tribunal in the Nuremberg L. G. Farben trial, who excelled by his just conduct of the proceedings. by his absolute objectivity and disregard for all vindictive continents, as well as by his endeavor to understand the nature of German conditions between 1933 and 1945."

Maybe these occurrences have no significance. Perhaps nothing sinister should be derived from them. But they may shed some light on the reasons for the shocking leniency shown the Ferbin criminals.

Maybe our readers know why the L. G. Farbon criminals deserved so sauch understanding and lenioncy? We don't.



Die Neue Zeittine, Berlin (1) 5. Bertort

Why?

WHY is it "impossible," according to U. S. Wer Crimes Court officials, to extradite German war criminals who fled from the French Zone to the British and American zones in order to escape prosecution by French Wer Crimes Courts?

WHY has Ludwig-Mortz. Nazi commandant of Staleg 3-C, sentenced to hang, been granted a commutation to five years despite the fact that he is responsible for the death of about 100 American Clis who were taken prisoner by the Germans?

WHY has an American War Crimes Court in Nuremberg acquitted 13 of Hitler's top military commanders of plotting to launch World War #1?

WHY did the press fail to report an amazing utterance made recently by one of the witnesses before a German denazification court, a woman named Winifred Wagner, who said: "To use an expression which is perhaps too strong—Hitler was a despect?"?

WNY has the Army accepted the so-collectment of Sorgeant Peter L. Xevier, who had been discharged from the Army previously as a sympathian of Mister and Mussolini, and is known as the author of a book-let "Rise Americans." which praises Miller and Mussolini and denounces those who approve of the United Mations?

WIT was Remann Easer, one of the most promiment Next leaders and one of the earliest followers of Adolf Rider, released by American authorities from an interment camp, according to a statement by the chief presecutor of the Sevarian denazification court, Julius Mer?

WHY is Carl Saller still permitted to retain his job as chairman of the "Association of German and German speaking Catholics" in Santiago, Chile, despite the fact that he became a member of the Nazi Party on April 1, 1933, and that his party number is listed as 1578250?

WHY do the occupation authorities in Germany permit the sale in public places of souvenirs of the Nazi regime, such as small metal insignia of the former German Panzerwaffe? (Recently a man named Fritz Mueller had the audacity to sell them openly in the town of Solta.)

WMY don't we hear further details concerning the sensational, yet not-too-publicized, statement of U.S. Deputy Prosecutor Walter Rapp, at the War Crimes trials in Nuremberg, who recently declared to be in possession of documents proving that Hitler's former deputy, Martin Bormann, is living in Soviet Russia and being held in readiness by the Russians to play an important role in any future Soviet-sponsored Eastern German state?

WMY did American newspapers fail to report the highly significant statement made by the German Communist leader Emil Carlebach, who, at a meeting in Frankfurt, said: "Let us not forget that these ruins have not been caused by Russian bombers and that it was not they who killed those who have been buried"?

Will have the papers also neglected to report a revealing statement by ex-Nazi Bernhard Bechler, former top-ranking leader of the Free German Committee and now a bigwig in the Soviet administration of Eastern Germany, who, in a speech at Liebenwalde, near Berlin, declared: "After the fall of Berlin, we will cross the Elbe on the side of the Soviet occupation army"?

WHY have the papers failed to report that Dr. Schacht, recently released, has appeared as a defense witness for his old pail Fritz Thymen, excuesting the latter?

WMY has the Chicago Abandpost seen lit to use the significant wording: "Much Noise Abaut the Commutation of Hee Koch," as the beadline of a story decling with the case of the Nazi "Bitch of Buchenweld"?

In Memoriam: Emil Ludwig

It was with deep sorrow and regret that we learned of the recent death of our friend Emil Ladwig, biographer, writer and fighter, who died at Moscia, his estate in Ascona, Switzerland. The Society for the Prevention of World War III lost in him one of its founders and one of the most preminent members of its Board.

It would be presumptuous of us to tell our readers who Emil Ladwig was. Few contemporary writers have enjoyed such a worldwide reputation as an author of heat sellers. His numerous biographies like "Wilhelm II," "Roosevelt," "Stalin," etc. and other works are translated into nearly every known language.

To us, Emil Ludwig was above all a co-fighter for the common cause. He was of inestimable help in our battle, and during his stay in the United States he participated on various occasions in radio forums, meetings and lectures sponsored by the Society for the Prevention of World War III.

Very few writers could equal his tremendous prestige and popularity. During the war, Emil Ludwig was frequently consulted by high American officials on various problems. Pro-Germans and German apologists hated and despised him and tried by every means to discredit him. They did not succeed, however, and today we can say without exaggeration that Ludwig's fight against pan-Germanism has been of invaluable help in exposing its real menace long before the Western world became aware of its potential danger to the peace.

Dr. Ludwig wrote a number of articles for PREVENT WORLD WAR III. In October, 1945, we published one entitled "Germany—1955." In this "pessimistic prediction," written only a few months after V-E Day, Emil Ludwig with great vision foresaw events which unfortunately came to pass sooner than he had predicted. We know of no more fitting memorial for our great friend than to coprint exceepts from this highly illuminating article:

"The German people ten years from today will be convinced that it is suithout guilt for the rule of the Nazis; that it never had a part in it, and that only several hundred thousand persons were involved in it. Instead of "Stab-in-the-back," which allegedly snatched victory away from them in 1918, the Germans will believe in one of two legends: The generals had destroyed the shining hopes of the German army in the summer of 1944 by their unsuccessful coup against the ingenious Fuelter, Or: If the generals had not been forced to follow an insume Fuelter, then the German army would have been victorious. In any case this war also will be presented as having been lost through domestic intrigues and not because of the power of the enemies, for the German does not admit defeat due to his own fault.

Only a few hundred war criminals, perhaps not that many, will pay for their crimes with their lives. Weariness and forgetfulness of the world will be clothed in the attractive cloak of forgiveness, and the great day of justice, of which the world dreamed in the days of Nazi hegemony, will be forgotten. No one will think about the fact that the re-education of the German people is

dependent upon their recognition of guilt and atonement. On the contrary, Prussian generals, German industrialists and Professors of Racial Science will find friends and spokesmen everywhere, who will swear that they all had acted patriotically. Everyone will repeat the phrase one is not guilty because one had lost a war. By means of good manners, elegant clothes, and clever conversation, the gamgaters of yesterday will appear in the world as gentlemen. The opportunity to show the Germans that they cannot disturb the peace of the world without being punished for it, will be lost for a second time.

German efficiency, which this time is supposed to be more devoted to agriculture, will have produced brilliant discoveries in chemistry and physics and thereby reestablished its position as a formidable competitor. Therefore, the old preference of the Americans will turn to the German ance more. The old leaders of heavy industry will again work joyfully with their German colleagues and by means of loans will find a way to obtain a share of their inventions, without giving a thought to the German fraud of the 'twenties. The public opinion of America will decide for the German efficiency and against the French spirituality. The former partisans of the Nazis in the German-American press will double their efforts in the campaign for the 'poor misled German people' under the slogan peaceful competition of all peoples."

Emil Ledwig, shortly after V-E Day in 1945, was asked if the Allied pelicy of denazification in Germany should be the basis of charity.

—"If doesn't make any difference," he answered. "You will always be wrong no matter how you proceed with the denazify anything while you think that you have denazified everything."

A couple who fought a long legal bettle to adopt two German orphans today got permission to send them back because 'they are Nazis.'

Mr. and Mrs. Fred H. Noltimier told the State Department neither of the children could be made into 'good Americans.'

"They are Nazis through and through," Mrs. Noltimier said. "They have been here three months and it seems like 50 years."

three months and it seems like 50 years."

The couple started legal proceedings to adopt Hans Prufer, 18, and his sieter Karea, 13, distant relatives, when they wrote they had escaped from a Russian slave labor camp and were starving.

(UP report in the New York Star from Whittier, California)

Franslation of the Ariginal Garman Document on Page 32

Berlin, May 25, 1941 To the Minister of Foreign Affairs

Cable (with preference)

Decision (of the) Secretary of State in reference to cables Tokyo 731, 732 and 733.

(Text Japanese-American agreement)

(1) Every political agreement between Japan and the US is presently undesirable. The text of the agreement, as presently prepared, would mean that Japan is getting away from us. This would leave us alone to fight England and the U.S. The three power pact would be discredited. The last phrase in part two, incomuch as it sanctions U. S. help to England, is almost anti-German. (In the English text much clearer than in the German text.)

(2) Inasmuch as the taxt of the agreement is already being considered in Washington, it has already had a bad effect. One should try to discredit it subsequently so that the treaty would not materialize. Definition of the Japanese interpretation; details of enforce-

ment; dependence of efficacy of paragraphs two and three, etc.)

(3) If, nevertheless, the treaty could not be prevented, then everything should be done to bring Japan back again into the ranks. The least would be, that Japan increases its help to Germany along the same principles as the U.S. help to England.

Weiszaecker

Letters to the Editor

Dear Sir:

"Concerning your article vegarding the 'Blame-and-Hate-the-French' campaign in your last issue, I would like to point out that I served as a cades in one of the divisions of 'black beasts' (Editor of "Dearnch-Amer. Buergerzeitung" dixit), namely, the 4th Moroccan Mountain Division. If the Herr Editor would check the Court Martial records

for the four or fee divisions of colonial origin, he will be amazed about the number of death sentences passed in cases of rape.

'The staff of whise officers and non-com's—I was one of its members—was given special orders to enforce strictest discipline. This SOP was repeated again before the troops occupied German soil.

'As to turning over five thousand German girls to colored troops, the Herr Editor seems to overlook the impressive number of female members of the nordic aryan race ready to marry—and marrying— Allied soldiers of any race, religion, color and shade in order to get out of the Vaterland. . .

BERNARD B. FALL, Office of U. S. Chief of Counsel for War Crimes, U. S. Army

"I beppened to get a glimpse of a booklet published by your or-ganization and immediately was attracted to it. I would appreciate it very much if you would give me all the information about your work

that you can.
"I am in my last half year of high school and in February I will probably attend one of the colleges in the Los Angeles area. I would like to know if it would be possible for me to become an active mem-

ber of your worthy organization.
"I would like to state that I think your cause is a good one and sincerely bope you keep up the good work."

MWIN KWEITKO, Fontana, California

aver ser:

"During a recens visit to Military Government offices in Frankfurt, I saw an issue of your publication which interested me sufficiently to request that you add me to your list of subscribers and
forward the coming issues to this address."

ROBERT TRIER Paris, France Dear Sir:

"It is encouraging to know that there are organizations such as yours trying to prevent war. . . ."

OLIVER MOLL, Durham, California

Dear Sir:
"Your magazine must go on exposing the Nazi menace and any rebirth of Nazi Germany..."
RICHARD WHILEY,

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Dear Sir:
"It might be well to consider having the Society for the Prevention
of World War III call another well planned conference here in New York next spring to arrest attention to the need of far wiser planning for the future of Germany than is now going on—when the world including our own government, is giving more attention to its attack on Communism (much needed too for the totalitarian ideology is a menace under any nation) and apt to forget that it must not include NAZI sympathizers nor members in its attempt to avoid another war...."

MRS. WILLIAM DICK SPORBORG, New York City

Dear Sir:

"As a former prosecutor of Nazi war criminals at Dachau, Germany, I am fully cognizant of the terrible future which is in store for an apathetic and uninformed people.

"After I veturated from overseas in 1945, I started a maximum numbers of the control of the

paign identical to the objectives of your organization, but my soice was heard by too few. . . ."

VICTOR M. MILES, Newark, N. J.

"Civilization can afford no compremise with the social forces which would gain renewed strength if we deal an indecisively with the men in whom those forces now procariously survive."

(From Justice Robert H. Jackson's opening statement at the International Military Tribunal in Nuremberg, Nov. 21, 2945.)

Berlin, den 15. Mai 1941

An

Reichauserminister

drahtlish (mit Vorrang)

Stellunguaum Steutszekretärs au brahtberichten Tokyo 731, 732 und 733 - Text japanisch-amerikanischen Vertrags.

- I. Jeder politische Vertreg swischen Japan und USA ist surseit unervünscht. Der Vertragstert abs:, wie er jetst vorliegt, wurde bedeuten, daß Japan von uns abr eht. Er würde den Kampffeld gegen England und USA uns allein überlassen. Der Dreisächterakt wäre diehre itiert. Geradesu antid utsch ist im Schlußnath in römisch swei die Sanktionierung der USA-Hilfe an England. (in englischen Text noch klarer als im deutschen).
- II. Da der Vertragstext be eits in Kasnin ton vorliegt, hat er eine nobidliehe Sirkung schon getan. Han müßte versuchen, ihn machträglich moch
 so su belasten, daß der Vertrag nicht sustande
 kommt. (Definition der Japanischen Vertragsauslegung, Jahrefttretensbestimmungen, ibhungigkeit der Kirksamkolt den ibestses römisch II
 - III. Sollte der Vertrag trotzden nicht verhindert werden, wäre dafür zu sergen, daß Japan praktisch wieder in Reihe und Gliedkonnt. Das Allernindeste wäre, daß Japan seine Hilfe an Deutschland nach denselben Grundsätzen ausbaut wie USA-ihre Hilfe an England.

Totrekeber

The innocent Baron von Weiszaecker...

by BELLE MAYER

Permerly Astorney, Office of the General Counsel, U. S. Treatury Department and U. S. Prosecutor on the I. G. Farben Trial in Naromberg.

It's rather surprising that of the few hundred War Criminals tried at Nuernberg in proceedings subsequent to "Goering et al," Baron Eenst von Weiszaecker, former Deputy to von Ribbentrop in the German Foreign Office and ex-Ambassador to the Vatican, has acceived the strongest support from highly prominent persons in Western Europe and the United States. It is surprising because of all the Foreign Office officials accused in Nuernberg of Crimes against the Peace, von Weiszaecker played the key role in persuading the Japanese Government to attack the United States in 1941.

Curiously, Continental newspapers which rarely and briefly report on Nuemberg developments, have carried full accounts of the defenses (so-called) interposed on won Weiszaecker's behalf. Among the high-ranking diplomats who have submitted affidavits in his favor are feemer British Ambassador Lord Halifax, who declared that in his opinion, Weiszaecker has been "a convinced foe of Nazi politics"; the former French Ambassador to Germany, Francois-Poncet; and the former High Commander of the League of Nations for Danzig and present Swiss Ambassador in Paris, Dr. Burckhardt.

A Norwegian Bishop, Eivand Berggrav of Oslo, Norway, testified that Weiszaecker encouraged and helped the Norwegian Resistance Movement. Other well known international figures who saw fit to exonerate the former German diplomat are the Danish atom bomb scientist, Prof. Niels Bohr and his German colleague, Prof. Werner Heisenberg; Monneigneur A. J. Muench, Bishop of Fargo, N. D., and Representative of the Holy See in Germany; and former German Chancellor, Dr. Hermann Bruening.

One would gather from the newspaper dispatches that Herr won Weiszaecker is being presented to the court as a distinguished anti-Nazi opposed to Hitler's policies. As a matter of fact, those portions of the Prosecution's record which have reached this country indicate that

von Weiszaecker actually played an important sole in formulating Hitler's policies. The portrayal of this ex-Brigadier General in the SS Elite Guard as a humanitarian is further puzzling in the light of prosecution documents which show that under his guidance plans were drawn up by the German Foreign Office for the elimination and deportation of Jewish minorities in all occupied countries; that he personally signed orders approving the transfer of thousands of these Jews to concentration camps and approving their extermination; that, again with Weiszaecker's knowledge and approval, the German Foreign Office sent out its own officials with extraordinary powers to confiscate Jewish properties in France, Beigium and other European countries.

But these crimes, horrible though they are, were directed at specific, comparatively smaller groups. Of more significance was the cast of won Weiszaecker in planning aggressions against whole nations—more particularly, in inducing the Japanese to attack the United States. The Prosecution's documents show that:

- 1. From April 1941 on, Weissander continuously urged Oshima, the Japanese Ambassador to Berlin, to encourage the Japanese Government to attack Great Britain and the United States; and to impress upon Tokyo the fact that should Japan become engaged in a war with the United States, Germany would come to Japan's aid immediately.
- 2. Under Weiszaecker's instructions, all peace appeals by Roosevelt were distorted by a concerted press campaign. "It is our concern," he said, "to play the game of fixing the guilt in such a way that step by step we appear as the ones attacked."
- 3. Acting through Oshima, Weiszaecker did everything in his power to sabotage the Japanese-American negotiations which took place in 1941. On May 15 he cabled Ribbentrop, saying: "Every political agreement between Japan and the United States is undesirable. . . ." And every-

thing should be done "so that the treaty would not materialize." Weiszaecker's paccess in this connection was the subject of a letter which he sent Ribbentrop on September 26, 1941, in which he boasted about "a well carried out sabotage" wrote: "It is our duty to falsify the peace proposals of Roosevelt because we must fear them and furthermore, we must render them void. Today, I talked with the Hungarian Minister in Berlin who has particularly good connections with the Japanese Ambassador and with the leading circles in Tokyo. I told him Japan's historic time has struck; we can rely on the Japanese Government not to pass over this unique occasion. The Hungarian Minister shared my opinion. Therefore, I confided to him the plans of our High Command for common military action for Japan.

- 4. On October 10, 1941, Weiszaecker toletyped Ribbentrop the "enjoyable aftersage" that a new Japanese cabinet, favorable to aggression, had been appointed.
- 5. Through November 1941, the Garman Foreign Office intensified its efforts to bring Japan into the war. Approximately one week before Pead Harbor, the Japanese announced that they were ready to strike and asked for German and Italian support. Germany and Italy agreed to assist Japan. December 7, 1941, was the successful result of Weiszaecker's diplomacy.

The foregoing represents only a fraction of the Prosecution's proofs; but it would seem to indicate that, whether or not Weiszaecker was that intangible thing called a Nazi, he was clearly guilty of participating in the Crimes against Peace committed by the Third Reich, as defined in the Tribunal's Charter, Control Council Law No. 10.

Turn to next page for an original Weiszaecker document.

We urge that you appoint for investigation of the war crimes trials and our denasification policies, such Americans who have demonstrated, without a shadow of a doubt, their devotion to America's real interests and the strengthening of her friendships with the victims of German agression.

aggression.

Nothing less will help preserve the prestige of our Nation and its democratic traditions in these troubled

times.

Respectfully submitted,

Atkinson, Henry A.
Alfange, Deam
Adamic, Louis
Ambruster, Howard W.
Asch, Sholem
Ball, H. H.
Barber, Courtenay, Jr.
Birkhead, Rev. L. M.
Burt, Struthers
Burton, W. H.
Cannon, Cornelia James
Chace, Conley
Cooke, Morris L.
Craven, Thomas

Dobin, Maxwell schild, Houry Pratt Feetster, Frederick W. rege Manfred Gilpin, C. Monteith Gimbel, Elimor S. Goldstein, Julius L. Green, Alan Grundfest, Dr. Harry Hale, William Harlan Hirschmann, Ira A. Hochfelder, Julius Hoffman, Herman Hofmann, Virginia Hofmann, Rev. Edward Hughes, Langeton Inman, John R. Isaacs, Stanley M. Johnson, Alvin Kirchwey, Freda Lesener, Erwin Lipschutz, Isidore Littell, Mrs. Norman M. Lubin, Isidore Mann. Thomas

Nathan, Dr. Ot Padover, Saul K Paredneck, Meve Pell, Herbert Perers, Dorothy Perera, Lionel Perletein, G. B. Pomerantz, Abraham L Popper, Martin Rappaport, Albert Ross, Robert Sackley, Dr. R. R. St. John, Robert Schultz, Sigrid Selden, Harry Louis Sergio, Lisa Sheldon, James H. Shirer, William L. Smith, Chard Powers Stone, I. F. Stout, Rex Surowitz, S. Szyk, Arthur Van Doren, Mark Ziff. William B.

I disagree wholeheartedly with the epinions of Charles M. Mayer, published on October 12th in the Washington Star. He would like America to invost more money with the "poor, hard-working Germans" and toes with the "lazy good-for-nothing, cognac-sipping Frenchmon" in order to speed European and world recovery.

It seems to me that another set of hardworking Germans (or was it this same bunch?) brought the present misery on their own nation. Are we Americans going to be swindled again? Are we to pay and pay and pay for the supercolossal mistakes and calamities the Germans, Huns, Prussians or Nazis feel called upon to bring on themselves and, quite incidentally, the rest of the world?

Money we allot France is being invested in a republic that is based on liberty, equality and fraternity; where people are firmly wedded to the ideals of logic and the rights of man. Money we invest in Germany, if the past is any indication of the future, will be used ultimately for the furtherance of autocratic principles and in the end to our own peril.

I cannot believe that we Americans are so totally lacking in powers of discrimination that we again will fail to read the fine print on any "hard work" contract the Germans may offer as.

(Latter to the Editor of the Washington Ster by P. D. Strang, Bluemont, Va.)



Histor: ". . . I'm glad I have forecom averything."

a Letter to President Iruman

Dear Mr. President:

As Americans, cherishing the memories of our fallen heroes and never forgetting the millions who perished in Nazi torture chambers, we protest the commutation of the life imprisonment sentence of the German sadist, Ilse Koch.

We condemn with all the force of our conviction the suspension of the death sentences in the cases of 139 German war criminals, including 15 of Ilse Koch's co-defendants and 17 others convicted of cold-bloodedly killing unarmed and defenseless G.I.s taken prisoner in the Battle of the

The circumstances surrounding the handling of these cases by American military authorities demand full investigation by you. The American people have not been told why for months General Clay kept secret his decision to commute the sentence of Ilse Koch. Nor have they been told why General Clay, without any public explanation, suspended the execution of the 139 German war criminals, many of whom were sentenced to death by American military tribunals as early as 11 months ago.

For months the execution of these war criminals has been stayed without official explanation. It was only recently that Secretary of the Army Royall ordered American authorities in Germany to "suspend" these death sentences because some of these war criminals pretended that they were "tricked" into confusing their guilt.

This sham manaurer, however, cannot square with the regulations governing the war crimes trials which stipulate that "A defendant shall have the right through his counsel to present the evidence at his trial in support of his defense and to cross-examine any witness called by the Prosecution." If the excuses offered by these criminals were true, then why did they not take advantage of their rights during court proceedings? Why did they not present in court the evidence pertaining to their allegedly forced confessions?

The answer is clear. Their barbarans crimes were proven by the overwhalming evidence presented by the

Prosecution, American G.I. survivors, and other victims. The American military tribunals did not have any doubts of their guilt. It remained for the Secretary of the Army to set aside convictions legally arrived at by competent American courts. Why?

Why has Secretary of the Army Royall taken this arbitrary action which flaunts American public opinion and is a stain on our national honor? It was Secretary of the Army Royall who in testifying before the Sub-Committee on Appropriations, House of Representatives, March 2, 1948, admitted that he had no sympathy for the Prosecution of German war criminals in general. He told the Committee that had it been left to his judgment, the denazification trials would have been abolished altogether as early as August, 1947.

When Congressman Wigglesworth asked Secretary Royall what would happen if no jurther appropriations were forthcoming to prosecute German war criminals, Secretary Royall replied: "I do not think it would be terribly serious if we stopped them

It becomes clear from Secretary Royall's testimony that he was always opposed to denazification and the war crimes trials; "I have had that view from the beginning but the policy of the Government was fixed otherwise and I think, moreover, that the people of the country at that time favored it."

The real reason for his opposition to denazification was expressed in his own words: "The prime objective we have now in Germany, and that we must have now in Germany, is to build a strong nation both politically and industrially. I fully realize that too great an extension, particularly of the denazification trials, is a danger that must be reckoned with on both these grounds."

Who can doubt that the solicitude toward the Nazi war criminals has been substantially influenced by the views of the Secretary of the Army? Contrary to Secretary Royall's intimations, we are convinced that the American people will never profane the memories of those who were wantonly slaughtered by the Nazis. We know

that the American people, as well as the victims of German brutality and aggression, demand that justice be done; that those who planned aggressive war, or who tortured and murdered their victims, be brought to account.

Is not the shocking series of acquittals and the even more shocking series of one and two-year sentences for crimes, which in the United States would invoke the death penalty, sufficient evidence of improper influence in the war crimes trials? Whoever is responsible for the mitigation of the original sentences is reflecting gravely on the integrity of the American military tribunals.

The fulfillment of the high moral purposes which gave hope and meaning to those who struggled against the German aggressor, lies in America's determination to destroy Nazism. Let no one think that we can aspire to leadership among nations through dollar appropriations without grounding such aid on the principles of justice and respect for human decency. Nor can we hope to democratize Germany by whitewashing the Krupps, Flicks, and the Farben war lords-or by turning loose the Nazi beasts with their infectious eadism.

Today, America's conscience is on trial. It is being judged by a war-torn world. We dare not underestimate the repercussions which will inevitably follow from failure to act in time.

We therefore urge you, Mr. President, to uphold our Nation's sacred pledge that "German militarism and Nazism will be extirpated."

We urge that you take prompt action to investigate the manner in which all of the war crimes trials have been handled by the American Military Government and the Department of the Army.

We urge that you make a thoroughgoing investigation of our denazification policies.

We urge that all American officials who have shown their opposition to America's commitments for the elimination of the Nazis and their evil works, be promptly removed from office.

SOLUBLE PROBLEMS OF ADJUSTMENT, AND THIS FACTOR MUST BE BORNE IN MIND WHEN WORKING OUT THE REHABILITATION OF GERMANY ALONG PEACEFUL LINES CONSISTENT WITH CONSIDERATION OF SECURITY.

*

When we called this matter to the attention of Mr. Saltzman, he declared that the additional "400 words of complex detail . . . would have been extremely cumbersome if quoted in their entirety . . . "

We realize that Mr. Saltzman quoted "in part," but the parts he selected were those scattered in 3 separate paragraphs of the CEEC report which when assembled tended to play up Germany's industrial power and its preponderant role in the recovery of Western Europe. If the full quotation would have been too long, as he implies, would it not have been better and more objective to have not quoted from the CEEC report altogether?

In view of the select audience which heard Mr. Saltzman's address, we believe that they were quite capable of absorbing the additional "400 words" which were omitted.

It is interesting, however, that Mr. Saltzman managed to omit those parts of the Committee's report which clearly indicate its concern for the possibilities of a resurgent Germany. Apparently, Mr. Saltzman knows what to select for his own purposes.

In any event, high-ranking members of our government, whether speaking before a public audience or writing for such a reputable publication as "The Amnais," should bend every effort to make their presentation complete and avoid the impression that they are biased. It is our considered judgment that the manner in which Mr. Saltzman quoted from the CEEC report does not achieve this end.

There is a difference between the French approach to German education and our own, which should be resolved. The French believe that the re-education of Germany is a problem of a generation, not a few years. More mediatic and experienced in the ways of their asighbor, they have in mind a 20-30 year program during which they keep a close watch ever school affairs through a French cultural representative in each school.

We, however, are surrondering our educational control to German leaders who countenance the old policy of mixing church and state, foster humble obedience to the Fatherland and other policies that have produced the curious German temperament.

An importial committee composed of educators, political economists and public administrators should be set up to re-cummine the whole question of German re-education. For the decisive battle of our generation is not the Battle of the Bulge but the Battle of the German Mind, and the evidence is abundant that we are losing it.

(Charles Abrams in the N. Y. Post-Home News)

Count son Luckner Returns ...

In our column "Why?" in this issue, we have raised the question why German Count von Luckner has been invited to speak at a series of lectures in American univenities.

In this connection, it is interesting to note what T. H. Tetens waste in his book "Know Your Enemy" about a previous trip which Count von Luckner made to the U. S. after World War I:

Lecture halls from coast to coast were opened to the infamous German sea pirate, Count Luchmer. Upon his return to Germany, the Count bragged of how he had succeeded in squeezing tears from the ladies' eyes and dollars from the capitalists' pockets. Count Luckner's main purpose was to play on women's feelings with sentimental stories. He reports in his book, "Seadevil Conquers America," how he told American women of German babies and German mothers, how he reminded them that thousands of little children in Germany die of starvation and then exhorted them not to reject the pleading hand of a child...

This wily, whining propaganda was repeated by Luckner day after day in hundreds of cities, in all the most exclusive clubs and societies. He boasted that he had won for the German cause, not only the soft hearts of the women, but also the considerably harder ones of the big capitalists. Instead of attempting to give evidence of the alleged political reformation of Germany, he obtained his best propaganda effects with the famous story of the kitten he had ordered saved from a sinking ship during the war. The story had a tremendous effect, and America was obsessed by a real Luckner craze for months. The newspapers vied with each other in praising the sea pirate.

This Luckner racket was successful beyond all expectations. The crimes that Germany had committed during the World War were quickly forgotten and in their place sympathy for poor, innocent, chivalrous Germany had been organized on a business-like basis. Count Luckner himself stated that in the U.S. the possibility offered itself to an unforeseen extent to obtain results for Germany that are greater, more important and farreaching than any he could have obtained by sailing around the globe.

He went from triumph to triumph and became an honorary citizen of San Francisco. In his book 'Seadevil Conquers America,' 1928, Luckner writes:

"Without any effort, all aloors, even of the most exclusive circles, were thrown open to me. The most fashionable clubs entertained in my honor. I lectured in about 300 clubs; 36 of them made me an honorary member. My many lectures at universities were attended by thousands and thousands of students who, in a few years, as men, will influence the opinions and policies of their country..."

So Luckner will be here again!

No congratulations to his aponaors. . . .

State Department Creates Confusion

A short while ago, Mr. Charles Saltamen, Assistant Secretary of State for the occupied areas, addressed the American Academy of Political and Social Science. His talk was reprinted in "The Annals," the official publication of this organization.

The fact that a high official of our State Department spoke before this important body made it all the more essential that his discussion of crucial issues affecting our foreign policy be clear and beyond justifiable criticism. This is especially true in connection with the ERP which, whether we like it or not, has created a storm of controversy in Europe. Much of that controversy has been engendered by the allegation that the ERP is an instrument for the rebuilding of a powerful Germany at the expense of her neighbors.

Since Mr. Saltzman spoke about Germany and its relations to the ERP, it was his responsibility to avoid giving misleading information. Unfortunately, Mr. Saltzman's quotation from the initial report of the Co of European Economic Cooperation defeats that objective and gives ammunition to those who oppose our program of aid. Whether by intent or otherwise, Mr. Saltzman emasculated a section of the report made by the Committee, leaving out pertinent facts dealing with the Committee's firm belief that European aid must, under no circumstances, be the occasion for the revival of Germany's industrial might. The inexcusable omissions made by Mr. Saltsman in quoting from the report can only serve to increase the suspicions of millions of Europeans as to our real intentions in Germany and to confuse American public opinion.

In the interest of enlightening our readers as to the way Mr. Saltzman emasculated the facts, we print below the complete text of the Committee's statement from which Mr. Saltzman quoted.

The parts of the report quoted by Mr. Saltzman are in italics. The parts omitted by Mr. Saltzman are in capital letters.

1. For the purpose of drawing up a European balance sheet of resources and requirements, it is indispensable to take account of Germany, since that economy has been, in the past, and by the nature of things will remain closely tied up with the economic system of other European countries. THE INCORPORATION OF THE WESTERN ZONES OF GERMANY INTO THE PLANS ELABORATED BY THE CONFERENCE, WHILE ESSENTIAL FOR PRACTICAL ECONOMIC REASONS, INEVITABLY CREATED CONSIDERABLE DIFFICULTY, BECAUSE A NUMBER OF FUNDAMENTAL POLICY DECISIONS WITH REGARD TO THE GERMAN ECONOMY, WHICH LIE BEYOND THE SCOPE AND COMPETENCE OF THIS CONFERENCE, HAVE NOT YET BEEN TAKEN AND BECAUSE FUTURE ECONOMIC POLICY IN GERMANY, BEING IN CHARGE OF THE QUADRIPARTITE CONTROL COUNCIL, IS NOT WITHIN THE POWER OF ANY OF THE PARTICIPATING

COUNTRIES. THE WESTERN ZONES ARE ALSO IN A SPECIAL POSITION BECAUSE OF THE OBLIGATION RESTING UPON GERMANY TO FURNISH REPARATIONS AND TO ASSIST THE RECOVERY OF THE COUNTRIES VICTIMIZED BY HER DURING THE WAR. CONSIDERATIONS OF SECURITY DEMAND ALSO THAT BOTH THE RATE AND THE NATURE OF HER ECONOMIC RECOVERY SHOULD BE CAREFULLY CONTROLLED.

- 2. THE GERMAN ECONOMY MUST NOT BE AL-LOWED TO DEVELOP TO THE DETRIMENT OF OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES, AS IT HAS DONE IN THE PAST. But if European co-operation is to be effective, the German economy must be fitted into the European economy so that it may contribute to a general improvement in the standard of living. IN PARTICULAR, THE OUTPUT OF THE RUHR COALFIELD, WHICH IS ESSENTIAL TO THE EUROPEAN ECONOMY AS A WHOLE, MUST NOT AGAIN BE USED BY GERMANY IN SUCH A WAY AS TO CONSTITUTE A THREAT TO EURO-PEAN STABILITY OF THE WHOLE OF EUROPE INCLUDING GERMANY HERSELF. CREASED PRODUCTION AND EX **EXPORT** RUHR COAL IS IN FACT ESSENTIAL FOR EUROPEAN RECOVERY, AND BOTH COAL AND
 COKE SHOULD BE FAIRLY DISTRIBUTED BETWEEN THOSE COUNTRIES, INCLUDING GERMANY, WHICH DEPEND ON THE RUHR FOR
 THEIR SUPPLIES. THE MACHINERY, RAW MA-TERIALS, FOOD AND OTHER SUPPLIES WHICH ARE REQUIRED TO INCREASE RUHR COAL PRODUCTION DESERVE HIGH PRIORITY IN ANY PROGRAM OF IMPORTS EITHER INTO GERMANY, OR INTO EUROPE AS A WHOLE.
- 3. Other Western European countries cannot be prosperous as long as the economy of the Western Zone is paralyzed, and a substantial increase of output there will be required if Europe is to become independent of outside support. IN PLANNING THIS INCREASED OUTPUT, ACCOUNT SHOULD BE TAKEN OF THE ESSENTIAL GOODS WHICH EUROPE NEEDS FROM WESTERN GERMANY FOR HER RECONSTRUCTION. FOR THIS PUR-POSE, WESTERN GERMANY, LIKE THE PAR-TICIPATING COUNTRIES, WILL REQUIRE HELP, PARTICULARLY AS THE REQUIRE MENTS OF SECURITY WILL MAKE NECESSARY IMPORTANT CHANGES IN THE STRUCTURE OF HER ECONOMY. IT MUST ALSO BE REAL-IZED THAT THESE CHANGES WILL INVOLVE COMPLEMENTARY CHANGES ELSEWHERE, AN EXCESSIVE CONCENTRATION OF THE PRODUCTION AND EXPORT FROM WESTERN GER-MANY OF CONSUMER GOODS TRADITIONALLY SUPPLIED FROM OTHER COUNTRIES MIGHT. CREATE IN THOSE COUNTRIES ALMOST IN-

American attitude has been noted for some time by MG efficiels who acted as "control afficers" for the various branches of DENA...

They report that in many cases stories which reflected credit on the U.S. have been deliberately "spiked" and not sent out on the wireless circuit at all. In other instances, important stories which would have favored the U.S. have been delayed in transmission until well after midnight and sent out on the "graveyard shift" when it could be safely presumed that most newspapers have gone to press...

Although MG now has a full-scale "propaganda bureau" in operation in Nuremberg, DENA has been looth to use any of its material, including valuable information on the Marshall Plan and U. S. aid to Germany. According to an official informant, DENA has carried "very little material which could be considered a major contribution toward denazification, re-orientation or the projection of American democ-

racy"...
A blunt analysis was offered by a former DENA control officer. "We have given the Germans a free press," he said. "but we haven't yet taught them what it is or how to use it—and they're simply not ready for it."

IN THE N. Y. POST-HOME NEWS Ernest Leiser reports:

The creation of a military high command for the Western European Union, to be headed by Britain and France, has created the liveliest interest among political leaders in Western Germany.

It has even inspired a number of top German politicians to suggest hopefully that the forthcoming Western German government be represented on that high command and that Western Germany be permitted to form an army to "participate in the detense of Western Europe"...

Earl Spiecker, a leader of Western Germany's center party and a gay figure in Bizonia, privately told an American Military Government official, the Germans are saying that the "Western European Union powers have now created a high command, but they haven't any soldiers. We Western Germans could provide the troops"...

To Herr Spiecker, the whole problem epperently seems ridiculously simple.

"Germany has a reservoir of mempower," he is quoted as saying. "The only question is whether this mempower will be used by Russia or the Western nations. It is up to you (the Americans) to make that decision."

in October, 1945, the U.S. Army captured the Nazi Party's master file containing the membership cards of Nazis throughout the globe—including the U.S.A... After much delay some names of these Americanazis were published. It was reported that when the complete list was made public it would reveal the names of several prominent Americans.

We are still awaiting the wow finish. . . .

(Walter Winchell)



"The Mouse Trap."

Most Austrians, regardless of politics, are deeply concerned over the growth of Nasitainted organizations, especially those said to be engaged in amuggling alleged Nasi war criminals to Gormany....

criminals to Gormany....

A reliable source linked the revival of neo-Nazi activities with reports of the return of the former SS General Adolf Eichmann to Austria from Egypt. Eichmann was reported to have recruited Nazis for the Arab Legion in the Palestine war and was said to have been seen in Cairo. According to widely circulated but not officially confirmed statements, he is now in Austria.

Eichmann is said to have collaborated with several Nazi groups at Linz and Graz, some of whose members were arrested and sentenced to long prison terms. Members who have evaded arrest are at work in the meantime rebuilding the half-suppressed organization. In this connection, the Socialist newspaper Welt am Abond reveals the arrest of a German Nazi agent who had been organizing cooperation among Austrian and German Nazi groups.

A Government spokesman said that the resurgent Nazis were using the common Austrian anti-Communist feelings for their own purposes.

(ONA)

Evidences of this trend are see Jewish cometeries, the appropti signised by jours and "is by German police again net for

FROM A DISPATCH by an Oversons News Agency

correspondent from Berli

After three years of exposure to United States Mili tary Government's various "democratization" efforts. the Germans of the American occupation some are today more convinced than over that there is a "master

and that they are it ...

More clearly then enything else, a recent survey hows that thus far "re-education" has failed to make the slightest deat in the racial superiority complex of the Germans, in fact, the military government study shows that these projudices are "sharply" on the increase. Perhaps the most serious aspect is the conclusion that projudice generally, and anti-Semitism specifically, as far more evident among members of the coming generation—notably the late teen-agers than in any other age group. The report notes laconi-cally that "apparently German youth are not getting needed education at home or in school."...

The chief new "scapegoats," the survey indicated. are Negroes, Russians, people of Balkan extraction and

gypsies . . .

It is noted that the increase in both anti-Negro and anti-Russian feeling, though the grounds for both were certainly well laid during the Hitler regime, may be traceable partly to prejudices introduced by the Ameri-

can occupation forces themselves . . .

In the official report prepared for General Lucius D. Clay, the survey's authors report soberly: "Enowledge, that is to say education, reduces projudices. German youth apparently are not getting this education. They appear unlikely to get it in their homes. Nor will expeliess from Eastern Europe provide it. Certainly fundamental and long-range measures need to be considered to move toward the elimination of prejudice in Germany."

ALEXANDER KENDRICK in a dispatch from Vienner

to the New Republic:

Foreign visitors to this year's Salzburg Festival are les able to witness neo-Fascism in Austria. Salaburg province, heart of the American occupation sone, is the scene of the birth and growth of the Heimkehrerbund (Homecomers' League), which, in the guine of the veterans' and war prisoners' organization its name makes it out to be, has been holding a series of meetings at which a rather remarkable propaganda line has been taken.

This is it: The recent war was an "erroneous" war, because it split the "white races" of the world and sauced them to fight each other. The result of the split has been to give the "non-white ruces" the initi nd they are now threatening world domination. revelore the "white reces" must unite, forgetting past evences and such trivialities as political creeds, and ust crush the "non-white races" in another war. To is task the veterans of Mitter's Austrian and German gions are ready to dedicate themselves, even though ver may be just emerging from the PW camps of the at war...

The Austrian provinces are thick with the k, and it is no lowerthy that the America o a four months ago seemed sincerely interested in ng subvective movements, are staying their is from the Heimleshrerbund. Denazification in a clicially ended with the annesty lew of April 21, but now renexification see ms to bere set in, ad super-Aryanism is blooming like the edelweiss.

ACCORDING TO DREW PEARSON in his syndicated Washington column, Senator Revercomb of W. Va. had wired the Justice Department "asking that some of the worst Nazis in the U.S. be kept here." The Department had ordered them deported, but Revercomb demanded the order be canceled. Here are some Nazis he wanted kept in th U.S.:

Max Albrecht Blank—Indicted on conspisacy to commit espionage in the Duquesne case. Pleaded guilty of violating the Foreign Agents Act. Sentenced to 18 months in jail. Employed in the German Library of Information, infomous N. Y. Nazi propaganda outlit

Andreas Henrich Jans and wife, Emma—Visited by one of the eight suboteurs in Chicago who sneaked in by submarine. They were given \$3,600 by Nazi spy

Neubauer for safekeeping.

Paul Knauer—The U.S. Supreme Court, on his denaturalization, said: "There is solid, convincing evidence that Knauer, before his denaturalization and subsequently, was a thorough-going Nazi and a faithful follower of Adolf Hitler.

Fritz Robert Koehler—Bundist, employe of German Consulate in Los Angeles, in war he refused to work.

saying he would not aid U.S. war effort.

Hartwig Rosso—Nazi flag, swastikus, photos of Miller wand Mussolini and lascist propaganda found in his possession. He was leader of San Francisco Bunds

Eurt Luedecke-fluthor of "I Knew Hitler," dedicated to Ernst Roehm, Gregor Strasser "and many other Nazis who were betrayed, murdered and traduced in their graves,

"Harold Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach 🖦 now a V. I. P.' prisoner of the Russians, "writes Edwin Hartrich, N. Y. Herald Tribune correspondent from Essen. Germany. "This twenty-year-old officer and brother of Alfred was captured on the East Front. He now lives in one of the best prison camps just outside of Moscow. If the Soviets ever gain control of the Rule he is expected to have a principal role in carrying on the Krupp tradition."
And Mr. Martrich adds:

"The Krupp family also has its friends in America and Britain. They have taken the precaution of hiring an American lawyer, Mr. Robinson, to represent them in Germany. Mr. Robinson admitted that he is paid in dollars deposited in his New York bank.

ERNEST LESSER REPORTS from Berlin to the Oversoas Nows Ago

Officials of United States Military Government report a noticeable "anti-occupation" trend in the way ows is handled by DENA, the news service licensed for the American occupation some of Germany... The development of this "anti-occupation" and antiwere said to be persons of "readily recognisable and

were sma to an present impressive names."

Von Wenchstern, a typical fundor carry officer complete with center-parted iron gray bais, clicking hooks and hows from the waist, was in charge of German labor camps which supplied replacements for the Maria and was commissioned a general in 1940. by Miler. Proviously his title had been "Arbeitsfuebrer."

A coptain in the German imperial Army in World War I he was promoted to major at the conflict's end and pensioned. Subsequently he became a reserve colonel

"Yes, from May, 1933, to the end of World War II. I was Arbeitstuchter under Kitler," he declared.

At the State Department it was said von Wenckstern had been investigated and that it had been decided. on the strength of a check with authorities in Munich and on testimonials from influential Americans, that he would make a good citizen. He has applied for citizenship papers.

THE AP REPORTS from Berlin:

Forgers have a field day in this racket-ridden country. For a black market price you can buy a paper certifying you as a persecution victim of either Maxi or Communism ...

Since the occupation began, there has been a busy racket selling false certificates designating the buyers as victims of Nazi persecution. These entitled them to preferential treatment in obtaining food and lodging ...



FUDY SARDEN in a Serlin dispatch to the N. Y. Sun: Three years ago it would have seemed impossible that Germans would ever again have strength enough. or the will to resume their old Nazi slugging tactics. ... Fired with the spirit of Communism, they were back at their old builtying tactics....German policemen from the Russian sector brought back memories of the Jow-baiting days.

FROM A DISPATCH by Paul Sann in the New York Post:

Single out one of the highly intelligent German women working for the American Military Government and occasionally hired out as a guide to visitors touring Berlin.

She is an ex-school teacher, 25. The lady speaks

excellent—and plain—English.

"We do not blame Hitler," she says. "We know how it started—the Jews were against us. We were getting too strong, too prosperous, so the Jews of the world plotted to destroy us.

"Under Hitler, everything was good. We had jobs: we had money. We had no reason to look for trouble.

It was not his fault, it was the Jews."

How did she know, you ask. Did Hitler say so? Goebbels? The Nexi radio? The Nazi newspapers?

"I just knew it all the time," she says, "everybody here knew it all the time, since the trouble first began,

Do lots of Germans think this way, even now, you

"How dies our you think?" the lady says, "These o the feate."

FROM A DESPATCH by Edwin Startish to the-N. T. lovald Tribune:

The amouncement of a forthcoming British war-imes trial for three top-sunking Nazi field murshals neet off a wave of recontment among professional nus and military government offih Actor 3

The British attitude toward Rundstedt, Manatein and Brauchitsch, perhaps among the most able enemy generals in the war, is that their forced appearance in a court indicted as "war criminals" is a political mistake of the first water.

This view was also shared by some high-ranking professional American officers, who have been waging a bitter warkere with Nuemberg to prevent other German generals from facing a tribunal, especially those who have given help to European Command headquarters in writing a detailed history of the war in all its phases.

Public evidence of British feeling in the guarrel has been found in numerous letters recently published in "The Times" and "The Daily Telegraph," in addition to news stories in other London papers, extremely friendly or sympathetic to the former field marshals.

Judging from information here, the British attitude is: There has been enough of war-crimes trials, and the time has come to call a halt before irrevocable damage has been done to Allied political influence.

FROM AN AP dispatch from Nuemberg, Germany: Emmy Goering told a United States War Crimes Court trying German Foreign Office officials that her husband was "the most outspoken enemy of war that ever lived"...

When German troops marched into Poland, her hasband termed it "the crasiest and most horrible thing to start." Goering's widow said(!!)

THE FRENCH NEWSPAPER Samedi-Soir recently published an article by its Berlin correspondent entitled: "History as it is taught to German pupils of the Soviet Zone":

For the beginning of the new school year, the eduoctional program in the Soviet Zone of Germany ha been carefully revised under the supervision of the

occupation authorities,

Besides new history books, two teacher's manuals have been edited. Entitled "Programs" and "Directives for History Teaching," they advise teachers on educational aims, as well as on details of treatment of their subject. These directives are based on two theses: 1. Glorification of the Russian Revolution, and 2. Glorification of German nationalist feeling.

The result is an interpretation of history which is disconcerting to occidental minds: For instance:

The Verscilles Treaty: "The Peace Treaty was imperialistic and did not solve the problem of peace or guarantee peace in any way. Among the great powers, the Soviet Union was the only one to refuse to con**sido**r it."

· IT'S STILL the same old story: There has been "a recrudescence of enti-Semitism and bigotry among the native German population."...

Eyebrow-Lifting Department

THE SWISS NEWSPAPER, MATIONAL ZEITUNG of Busie, in a story, "Money Bags for Generals," revealed

a very interesting incident:

It was discovered accidentally in Marburg recently that certain groups in Goettingen have mailed out circulars soliciting contributions for former German generals, to be deposited to their account in the Marburger People's Bank. The circulars ested recipients to collect and mail in documents proving the "war crimes of Allied powers during the last year of the war."

These documents, as well as part of the money received, were to be used "for the defense of former German generals accused before Allied courts."

Two of the most active and eager defense attorneys of the war crimes trials, the German lawyers. Dr. Lutz Goebel and Dr. Gerhard Rauschenbach, were among those mentioned in the circular as supporting the action.

*

IN THE LAST two issues of PREVENT WORLD WAR III we have exposed the new Berlin newspaper, National Zeitung, which is being published under a Russian license by former Nazi editors. When recently the son of Thomas Mann, Rlaus, came to Berlin as an American newspaper correspondent, the National Zeitung published a photo of the young writer with the following caption:

"Eleus Mann, the son of the famous Thomas Mann, has been stranded in Berlin after a many-ge-round through Europe. With his sister, Erika, Eleus has been one of the most ardent advocates of German extermination during the World War—from his safe home in New York, of course. As a faithful correspondent of American newspapers and magazines, he has transferred his extermination mania to all un-American

elements."

*

THE PARIS WEEKLY Carrelour gives interesting details about nec-Nazi activities outside of Germany:

There is (particularly) a group classified in the files of the British Intelligence Service as the "Lugano Committee," with its headquesters located in that Swiss City. Its chief members are: Eberhard von Stohrer, former Third Reich Ambassador to Madrid; Herr von Bausch, former Nazi Consul General at Lugano; and Herr von Langenham. Von Stohrer is the president and holds meetings regularly at "Villa Eders," his magnificant estate in Lugano. It is pure coincidence, of course, that the Nazi Government, in the last mouths before its collapse, had not only paved the way for the transfer of important funds (about \$300,000,000) to Switzerland, but had also appointed 625 financial experts to "convoy" these funds and to remain in Switzerland after opening accounts in their own names. This money is now in the hands of the "Lugano Committee."

In Stockholm. Sweden. a second General Staff, which

meets in the home of Herr Daumischen, former Nazi Consul in Vienna, Austria, is active. This group owns three newspapers—the Daysposten, the Detwemske and the Vidi. The main objective of this group is to coment firm relations with gree-limit elements abroad, particularly in South Athien where there are two Nazi organizations (the "Gany Mhists" of Dr. Weichardt and the "Black Shirts" of Oswald Pirow), as well as two others with a similar ideology (the Ossewabrandwagon and the Broederbond).

+

DREW PEARSON REPORTS in his syndicated column, Washington Merry-Go-Round:

Buried in a mass of legal documents but loaded with political dynamite is the unpublished case in U.S. court of Washington, D. C., due before Judge Matt Maguire today.

It reveals how the Nazis operated through the Swedes to hide the true ownership of the American

Bosch Plant at Springfield, Mass.

In 1940, the Germans, knowing war with the U.S. was inevitable, made a deal with the Stockholm Enskilda Bank, to take over the American Bosch plant, worth \$8,000,000, clock it under Swedish ownership for the duration, and give the plant back to the Germans after the war. The Swedes got a \$650,000 fee.

All this was secret. During the war, the Swedes protested they, not the Germans, owned the plant.

But toward the close of the war. Army found a false wall in a Stuttgart air-raid shelter, behind which we's a box of secret papers. These showed how Marcus Wallenberg, head of the Enskilda Bank, had come to New York and arranged a voting trust for the Germanowned Springfield plant for the rest of the war. It was arranged that if George Murname, appointed voting trustee for the company, should die, John Foster Dulles would name his successor.

The voting trust certificates later were placed with a Delaware corporation, "Providentia," owned by the Swedes, and its shares were put in another voting trust, controlled by Dulles.

This agreement remained unknown to the U.S.

Government during the war.

+

A FORMER NAZI GENERAL who was a high official of Hitler's regime from start to finish has been admitted to the U.S. under visa, and is now living in New York. "I have lots of friends, you know, and they interceded for me," the ex-general, Karl von Wenckstern, told a reporter of the N. Y. Post-Home News.

The general arrived in the U.S. an July 5, 1968, on a permanent visa he obtained from Sam Woods, U.S. Cansul in Munich. His wife, who is employed at Powell House, a Quaker organisation at 144 E. 20th St., received the backing of influential Americans for him.

Von Wenckstern's "friends," whose names could not be obtained from him or from the State Department,

mended sparing the lives of additional Nasis sentenced to death for war crimes cannot be received admity.

While deails are as yet unavailable, it is known that the cases of 139 defendants given a stay of enecution last spring were under further review, including those of 17 men convicted of killing unarmed American prisoners & Malmedy, Belgium, during the Battle of the Bulge.
The massacre of defenseless soldiers by German troops, in

open violation of every rule of war and bumane consideration, was one of the outstanding atrocities committed by the

Nazi was machine.

Everyone taking part in it deserves the maximum punishment, and before the death sentences given any of them are commuted by some reviewing agency the processes by which the reviewers reached their decision should be fully aired.

The Ilse Koch reversal, which would free this notorious sadist in a short time, was sprung on a startled world—with

no one more startled than the Germans themselves.

Before the recommendations of the Army Commission in the 139 new cases are accepted by General Clay, the facts

covering them should be fully publicized ...

But clemency toward German war criminals should not be carried to extremes. There is no reason to lean over backward to excuse the deeds of any Nazi. There must have been evidence presented at the Dachau trials on which the conviction of these defendants was based. Unless that evidence has been thoroughly disproved since, the sentences should not be commuted.

THE CASE OF ILSE KOCH (The New Leader)

After the splash of the Nuremberg trials, the denazification proceedings and trials of Nazis in Germany bave continued more or less quietly. Most persons knew little of what was taking place—the nation as a whole had little reason to suspect that the authorities were not conducting operations satisfactorily. It is no longer possible to harbor such complacent opinions. Individual cases brought to public notice, notably that of Ilse Koch, made it apparent that an investiga-

tion of the widest sort is in order.

The case of this barbarous woman, and its most recent outcome, should sicken all decent persons. She was the Nazi craftswoman who made lampshades from the tattooed skin of Buchenwald camp immates. Her original sentence of life imprisonment, mild as that punishment was, has been commuted to four years. This commutation was made on recommendations of the European Theatre Judge Advocate's Office-which bas not yet felt the need even for an explanation for its actions. Miss Koch recently gave birth to a child which was conceived while she was a prisoner—which leads one to suspect that even her conditions of imprisonment were not too onerous.

In addition, one must note the recent clearing of Schacht, Hitler's Finance Minister, the whitewashing of the German cartels, the commutation of twelve other Buchenwald codefendants of Koch. All these are disturbing. One thinks of all the minor crimes in the U. S. A., e.g., an adolescent auto robbery, which bring more than four-year sentences; compare these crimes with those of the superwoman of Buchenwald! There are two over-all issues involved: the moral condonement, in effect, of Nazi brutality, and the loss of prestige for the U.S. throughout the world.

MORE NAZI COMMUTATIONS? (New York Times)

On top of the revelation that General Glay had commuted the sentence of lise Koch of Buchenudd from life to four years comes word that recommendations for other commutations have been made by the two-man commission that was pet up to review the cases of others convicted of brutality and

These are not ordinary criminal cases that are being reviewed. These people were prominent actors in a vast scheme to wipe out a whole suligious group, to subject all the peoples of Europe to slavery. The evidence is that they attempted to earry it through with a callousness, a brutality and a depravity animown in the civilized world since ancient times. And they even beasted of their doeds. What standards are being applied to determine the degrees of guilt?

Most Westerners are not bloodthirsty. They are not insisting that everyone who had any connection with the Hitlerian blood orgies should be banged. Presumably there was considerable screening of suspects before the trials were ordered. So what justification was there for miligation of sentences of the 1,672 who were thus screened, tried, found guilty and sentenced-1,672 out of many millions? If there are reasons, we are entitled to know exactly what they are and what reasoning was applied by Army officials, or appointees, in reaching their decisions that injustices had been done. A decent respect for the opinions of others demands that no final action. be taken—such as was taken in the case of Use Koch—until a complete and satisfying explanation is given.

WHAT ABOUT THE TESTIMONY OF ANDREAS PFAFFENBERGER?

The New York German language weekly Aufbau (Reconstruction) recently made public the contents of an extremely important document relating to the Koch case which was heretofore overlooked. In an article entitled: "Due to Lack of Evidence," the weekly wrote:

There exists a document produced at the Nuremberg trials, which was submitted on December 13, 1945, by Thomas]. Dodd, Executive Trial Counsel for the United States. It is the testimony of one German prisoner of war by the name of Andreas Pfaffenberger, who told the Mobile Field Interroga-

tion Unit No. 2 at Buchenwald:

"In 1939 all prisoners with tattooing on them were ordered to report to the dispensary. No one knew what the purpose was, but after the tattooed prisoners had been examined the ones with the best and most artistic specimens were kept in the dispensary and then killed by injections administered by Karl Beigs, a criminal prisoner. The corpses were then turned over so the pathological department where the desired pieces of tattooed skin were detached from the bodies and treated. The finished products were turned over to S.S. Standartenfubrer Koch's wife, who had them fashioned into lamp shades and other ornamental household articles. I myself saw such tattooed skins with various designs and legends on them, such as 'Haensel and Gretel,' which one prisoner had on his knee, and ships from prisoner's chests. This work was done by a prisoner named Wernerbach."

"We are rebuilding Nazi Germany and fascist Japan. We are fostering the recreation in Germany of the very system of ca telization by re-establishment of heavy in-dustries under control of the very people who unleashed the fascist terror on t world. Germany, re-Nasified; Japan, remili-

(Ted O. Theckrey in an editorial in the N. Y. Post-Home News)



Official U. S. Army photo from the Buchenwald Wer Crime Trials. Picture shows a shrunben head introduced as evidence by the prosecution.

fed after a hard day at his butcher's office. The Army has not produced the facts to justify this supposition. It should do so, if it can. If Fran Koch in any way aided or encouraged the slaughter that went on at Buchenwald her original sentence was not severe. If she did not aid and encourage these horrible deeds why was she sentenced at all? It is up to General Clay to investigate and to answer.

THE CASE OF ILSE KOCH (New York Herald Tribune)

A year ago Ilse Koch, widow of the former commandant of Buchenwald concentration camp, was sentenced to life imprisonment as a war criminal. She was pronounced guilty, among other crimes, of baving sent tattooed camp inmates to death chambers so she could use their skins for lamp shades and articles of personal adornment. It is now learned that her sentence was reviewed by an Army board and commuted to four years. This happened over three months ago, but it was

done so quietly that the news has not leaked out until now.

Three Republican Senators have rightly demanded in the strongest language that an explanation for the Army's action he forthcoming. They are thereby expressing the sentiments of the American people, who will have no understanding of such leniency toward a notorious war criminal....

It may be asked why, if the Army considered its action justified, such close secrecy was maintained. The public now has a right to demand a full report on this case: If justice is mocked, it is the United States as a country that will stand condemned in the opinion of the world. That must not be allowed to happen.

CLEMENCY FOR CONVICTED NAZI CREMENALS—WHY? (Philadelphia Inquirer)

Coming bard on the beels of the Use Koch case, in which clemency was amazingly extended to a vile criminal; the announcement that a special Army Commission has recom-



Official U. S. Army photo from the Buchenwald War Crime Trials of April 1947. Picture thows Dr. Sitte, right, witness for the prosecution, identifying human thin taken from dead prisoners.

The Scandal of Mazi Commutations

The American press deserves orchids for its attitude in the Ilse Koch case and in the less publicized scandalous commutations of sentences of Nazi war criminals guilty of the murder of American Gls. Soldom has public opinion been so strongly aroused by editorials in American newspapers of all political exceds.

Here are excerpts from some of these outstanding editorials:

THE BUTCHER'S WIFE (New York Times)

One thing the United States cannot afford to do in Germany is to coddle those who were guilty of crimes against mankind under the Nazi regime. Justice demands otherwise.... the fact that the Nazis are now beaten and cowering does not absolve them of their offenses. Policy demands other we cannot consistently condemn the inhumanity of (munism if we condone the inhumanity of Nazism. There the case of Ilse Koch, wife of the former commandar. Buchenwald concentration camp, deserves attention. woman was duly tried and sentenced to life imprisons. Now this sentence has been commuted to four years, af review by the Judge Advocate General's Department of United States Army, approved by General Clay. With benefit of time already served, Fran Koch will be release October 18, 1949...

It may be that Fran Koch was merely a good wife brought ber bushand his slippers and saw that he was

Clifford Strike, Deputy Director of the Repo-Division in Beslin. Mr. Stellee is a representarations Division in Be ntric Gr tive of the McGraw Ele very active in f gram toward be Japan. It is wort cocced in un toward Gormany, he was hired by General Drag make a private study of the Japanese reparations problem for which his firm was paid \$650,000. Mr. Strike's company, as well as other private engineering groups which have made post-war industrial surveys of Germany, have all been waging a collective fight to leave the German surplus industrial in German nany. It is reported that their pressure upon ECA is so great that the State Department will be compelled to weaken and force the French, British and other governments to accept the elimination of the reparations program—or else.

28. It is also worthy of note that the pro-German interests in Switzerland and other neutral countries have been doing their part to prove that the reparations program as agreed is economically unsound.

29. The latest trends in the ECA seem to indicate that the original planners of the Marshall Plan have made progress in establishing Germany as the cornerstone of Western Europe. Such a policy was advocated last year by Undersecretary Dean Acheson and Secretary of War Kenneth C. Royall. The recent appointment of Thomas McKittrick as chief financial adviser to the ECA shows that the elements who favor Germany are gaining more power in high places and if unchecked they will succeed in hurting the interests of our Western Allies. (Thomas McKittrick, during World War-H, as President of the Bank for International Settlements, which was under German control, knowingly accepted millions of dollars of gold looted by the Nazis.)

30. In light of the above, one wonders whether the scuttling of the reparations program is part of the reported directive issued early in 1948 by Secretary of Defense Forrestal to go full steam ahead with the rebuilding of the German economic power.

31. The Associated Press, reporting from London, September 21, 1948, revealed that Secretary of State Marshall had rejected the protests of Ernest Bevin, British Foreign Minister, against the plans of American officials to scrap the dismantling program. If this is so it would indicate that Secretary Marshall does not go along with Mr. Bevin's contention, which has been backed up by the 17 member nations of the Inter-Allied Reparations Agency, that the removal of German factories to other countries would be a great contribution to European recovery.

32. Recent reports that Mr. Paul Hoffman, Administrator of ECA, and his assistant, Mr. H. Bruce, have visited President Truman for the purpose of obtaining the green light to stop the dismantling of the German plants, would seem to indicate a growing pressure by these groups and individuals who favor the revival of Germany to the detriment of her victims. It is widely known that powerful American firms with financial interests in Germany are putting this tremendous pressure upon Mr. Hoffman, and that they are the very same people who helped rebuild Germany after World War I, and who retain

or hope to sugain their dusmoid economic ties with the pre-war influstrialists and financial leaders of Company

33. Latest reports indicate that both the British and the Franch governments are being subjected to great pressure to suspend the dismantling of German plants. This is highly regrettable since all fair-minded Americans know that neither the British nor the French can willingly agree to curtail reporations because they realize full well that any curtailment would be detrimental to their oconomy and to the recovery of Western Europe.

of Western Europe.

34. Notwithstanding this, we still hope that Mr. Paul Hoffman will convince himself in the end that in the interests of European recovery he must discard the argaments of those who are trying to re-establish the German industrial preponderance over

35. What is in store for the Western European nations? They must arm themselves with patience and await the results of the new investigation presently being conducted by the Commission, headed by Mr. George M. Humphrey, President of the M. S. Hanna Co., Cleveland, Ohio. Still, it is extremely difficult to understand why there was any need for a new Commission to investigate the post-war economic needs of both Germany and her western neighbors. There have already been too many investigations in the past.

36. One can only hope that the powers that be will heed the recommendations made by the Sub-Committee on Steel of the United Nations Economic Commission for Europe, March, 1948: "The reparations, if delivered promptly, can yield an immediate increase in European steel production." The Sub-Committee also recommended that: "This should be stressed and the attention of the governments drawn to the importance of expediting such deliveries."

37. Such are the facts. It is therefore in the interests of the members of the Marshall Planthat the reparations program be carried out on the basis of its merits rather than political considerations. Should the powers that be do otherwise, the net result will be that the European recovery will suffer—and so will the American taxpayers.

German steel producers, apparently aware that U. S. fumbling has given them the whip hand over Western Baion nations in desperate need of steel, seem to be indulging—typically—is a little blackmail.

cally—in a little blackmail.

They have just asked for the right to up their annual output to 14 million tons—with an implied "or else."

Worse, Paul Hoffman, Marshall Plan administrator, has been busily scurrying around abroad, trying to convince France and England that our German reparations program should be halled.

Instead of moving German plants into France, and elsewhere, as originally planned, Mr. Hoffman hints that much of the productive equipment might better stay right where it is, to further the reconstruction of Westorn Germany!

(From an editorial in the N. Y. Post-Home News)

thioved in other countries. It is therefore clear that the machines Germany can supply would be of inestimable help in making the ERP a reality by 1952; whereas if these machines are left in Ger-

sany they would retard the ERP.

17. It has been widely stated that it would be financially ensound to make Germany ship plants and then earmark ECA money for new plants to be set up in Germany. This is obviously untrue since the exports of machines from Germany as reparations comes from excess industrial capacity now available and which cannot be used under the Level of Industry Plan. Leaving this excess capacity in Germany would vitiate the industrial level agreed upon.

18. The American people have been told that the plants to be dismantied and removed are capable of making a substantial contribution to the future export trade of Germany. Considering that the plants earmarked for reparations cannot be utilized in Germany, it is self evident that leaving these plants in Germany would not contribute to Germany's export

program.

19. It has been stated by interested parties time and again that the reparations program envisages the dismantling and export from Germany of nitrogen plants which are essential to Germany's food program. The facts are that not one single plant manufacturing nitrogen has been dismantled or retmoved. The following excerpt from the hearings of the Sub-Committee on Appropriations, Friday, January 23, 1948, is self-explanatory:
Mr. Taber: "Well, for instance, the nitrogen plants have

been pretty well stripped so they could not make fertilizer."

Gen. Clay: "There has been no nitrogen plant in Germany stripped out."

Mr. Taber: "There has not?"

Gen. Clay: "No. There is no nitrogen plant that has been

taken out of the British and American zone."

20. It has been frequently stated that German railroad equipment has been removed as reparations. The analysis made by the experts reveals that no German railway rolling stock has been removed from the bizonal area since the end of the war. In fact, it is known that the Allied authorities have refused the return to France of the French freight cars taken from France by the Gormans during the war. It is also known that such refusals have greatly handicapped the purchase of Polish coal by the French.

21. Stories have been circulated that the reparations program comprises the delivery of a large number of agricultural machines from Germany. An enhancive analysis shows that no agricultural machines of any kind have been taken out of Germany,

nor are such removals contemplated.

22. Although Secretary Marshall stated to Senator Vandenberg and other prominent figures in Congress that the dismantling of 682 plants was essential to the European recovery and that it could by no stretch of the imagination harm the German economy, the propaganda against the German reparations has not ed. Advantage is being taken of the law dealing with the establishment of the ECA to further ulterior motives. Section 115, paragraph F, of the law says:
"The Administrator will request the Secretary of State to

obtain the agreement of those countries concerned that such capital equipment as is scheduled for removal as reparations

from the three Western zones of Germany be retained in Germany if such retention will most effectively serve the purposes of the European Recovery Program."

23. The member nations of both the Marshall Plan of IARA have been fully aware of the drive to scuttle the reparations program. They have made numerous appeals to both President Trumsa and the State Department to honor the original agree-ment. Both the President and the State Department have assured these nations in the Spring of 1948 that the reparations program will be carried out.

24. However, tremendous pressure has been brought to bear by both House and Senate members upon the White House to give up the reparations program. As a result, some months ago the Presidont select Secretary Marshall to set up an inter-Cabinet committee to restudy the reparations problem with a view to discard it entirely or to modify it in favor of Germany. Secretary Marshall was instructed to carry on the work in the greatest secrecy so as to avoid arousing the suspicions of the British, French and other members of IARA. It is reported that several Congressmen and Senators have been trying to ascertain whether the President and the State Department had given instructions (a) to scuttle the reparations program in such a way as not to arouse the suspicions of the members of IARA and (b) to make it appear in the report as though the scuttling of the reparations program is absolutely essential to the recovery of Europe because the earmarked plants could be put to greater use in Germany rather than in England, France, Belgium, Holland or any other country that had suffered from German aggression.

25. Pursuant to the President's instructions, a comsnittee of experts sent to Germany, consisting of representatives of the State, Interior and Labor Departments, made a new study of the reparations program in the Spring of 1946. The committee was headed by Norman H. Cellisson, Assistant to Secretary of the Interior Krug and recently appointed Deputy Chief of the Special Foreign Aid Mission to Germany. During his stay in Germany, Mr. Collisson showed a marked pro-German bias. It appears that in acting thus, he strongly reflected the views of Secretary Krug, who in recent times has brought up the problem of Germany in Cabinet meetings, pleading

strongly in Gormany's favor.

26. Mr. Gollisson was not alone in advocating the thing of the reparations program. From the very beginning of our occupation of Germany, private enneering groups and representatives of American interests have been engaged in a campaign to emasculate our reparations program. Prominent among these were General Draper (by his own admission), Calvin B. Hoever, Don Humphrey and Maurice Scharff. The latter is now working very closely with the ECA top officials in an effort to persuade them to halt the reparations program. While in Germany in 1945, he spared no effort to undermine the established economic policy in Germany, including the reparations program-which policy he was supposed to uphold as an official of the AMG.

27. Special mention must be made of one other who did yeoman work during the first year of our occupation of Germany to undermine our pro

A. Whally accepted plants	Number of Plants Allocated	Value Thousand Roichemark
Restly disperd 8. Restly discated plants chipped to limit of	39	8,462
C. Other plants in which	64	27,695
shipment has begun	18	155,014
Austrian -	211	191,171

At the official rate of 40c to a German Reichsmark, the total sum amounts to about \$75,000,000.

On September 14, 1948, the Inter-Allied Reparations Agency publicly revealed its disappointment in connection with the latest deliveries of German reparations. The Agency pointed out that the machinery of some 90 plants allocated for distribution among the victims of German aggression, was of inferior quality.

The statement further revealed that the occupying powers in Western Germany have failed, as yet, to provide the member nations of the Inter-Allied Reparations Agency with the full list of plants subject to the delivery as reparations. Since many of the claimant nations have national plans for the recovery of their economies, the importance of this list can hardly be underestimated. In conclusion, the Inter-Allied Reparations Agency repeated the fact that the plants which have already been received, have made a valuable contribution to the rehabilitation of the economies of the liberated nations.

11. It has been stated in several quarters that the German economy will suffer greatly if the 682 plants are shipped to her neighbors. This was flatly denied by the Anglo-American authorities when they replied: "The effect of the new plan will be to retain sufficient capacity in the bizonal area to approximate the level of industry prevailing in Germany in 1936."

12. When General Sir Brian Robertson, the Commander of the British zone, was asked about the impact the reparations program would have upon the economy of Germany, his reply was as follows: "The number of plants in the British zone is of the order of 50,000 and we are taking 496 of them. Admittedly, some of the 50,000 are small plants—so are some of the 496."

13. The 18 nations of IARA have advanced a strong plea to obtain urgently needed machines to replace those hosted by the Germans. The extent of this looting is illustrated by the statement issued by the Netherlands Government that "while occupying the country, the Germans removed as much as 80% of the machinery of certain industrial plants," and by the statement of the French Government that "the Germans removed some 45,000 machine tools during the occupation."

How important the problem of machine tools is to Germany's neighbors can be determined from the fact that in 1938 Germany, with a population of 70 million persons, had a machine tool inventory and a machine tool capacity larger than that of the United States. The tremendous development of the machine tools industry was due to Germany's proparation for war. This machine tool capacity has not

suffered extensive damage since a United States postwar analysis shows that Germany has more than four million tons of machine tools and a varily undamaged capacity for new machine tool production. As matters stand today, Germany is next to the United States in the capacity to produce machine tools. Under the new level of industry granted her in 1947, Germany cannot me the tremendous machine tool industry she new has, whereas her neighbors in the West are hadly in need of machine tools. As of December 31, 1947, the total machine tools allocated by IARA to all 18 member nations amounts to 35, 000 individual machine tools.

14. As a result of the propaganda against the reparations program, on December 18, 1947, the House of Representatives passed a Resolution, No. 365, requesting the State Department to justify the continuance of the dismantling of the German plants. On January 24, 1948, the State Department gave a complete and frank reply to both Congress and the Senate, in which all questions raised by the Resolution were answered. The following paragraph contains the gist of Secretary Marshall's arguments in favor of our continuation of the reparations program:

"In general, the plants and equipment removed from Germany could not have been fully utilized in Germany if retained because of shortages of fuel, manpower and materials. They were removed from industries enormously expanded to meet the needs of the German war machine, the existing capacity in which is greater than required under any reasonable peacetime economy. Their retention, therefore, would have resulted in no increases in German production or exports and the capacity which they represent would merely have lain idle and deteriorated."

In this connection, General Clay, after a thorough analysis of the reparations program, stated that: "It is doubtful if the industrial capacity left in Germany (under the revised plan) can be put fully to use in less than five years and it would indeed be many years before the full capacity, including that made available for reparations, could be put to use. . . It is my sincere conviction that we have left to Western Germany all of the industrial capacity it can use."

15. It has been stated that the reparations materials to be taken out of Germany would hart her capacity to produce peacetime goods. A thorough analysis of the reparations program made by experts in the field reveals that the machines and equipment slated for reparations include a very great percentage of war equipment which Germany, under the law, is not permitted to possess.

16. Many speeches were made in the Senate and Congress claiming that the export surplus German machines would prejudice the ECA program for rebuilding Western Europe. The answer given by the experts of the State Department was as follows:

Germany by Germany's victims of critical types of machines not procurable elsewhere within two or three years, which have served to break industrial bottlenecks, and have thus of industry."

The experts have advanced sufficient proof to show that the receipt of some of this equipment by Great Britain has helped to break the bottlenecks throughout the entire British steel industry. Similar results

Assistant Secretary of War Howard Poterson: "Mr. Chairman, the reparations removal program has not proceeded very far. The total removals from our zone have been two plants. They were both war plants. They have been removed and shipped to Russia."

Mr. Taber: "They have been removed and shipped to

Mr. Peterson: "That is right. That is all of the complete plant removals to Russia that have taken place thus far from our zone."

Mr. Taber: "What were they?"

Mr. Peterson: "Deutsche Schiff and Maschinen AG-ship-

building, Gendorf power plant, through 1946.

As regards the rest of the "Iron Curtain" countries, only three countries are entitled to reparations as members of the IARA of Brussels, Belgium; namely Albania, Yugoslavia and Czechoslovakia. The remaining 15 nations are members of the Western Bloc.

6. Definite commitments were made to our Western Allies when we became a party to the establishment of the IARA in 1945. This was plainly stated during the Congressional hearing in the Spring of 1948.

Gen. Draper: "Mr. Chairman, we have agreements to which the American Government has been a party, with 18 countries, under the policy that Germany, to the extent practicable, would make reparations so the countries which we had invaded. However, the countries to the West which are the bulk of the nations in the Inter-Allied Reparations Agency with which we signed—or our government signed—a solemn agreement, the Paris agreement, in early 1946, have in my opinion, under that agreement, the right to expect us to carry it out. . . . I personally have been one for two and a half years, who has been attacked in the papers probably more than anyone else for trying to reduce the reparations program. I admit that I have had that point of view.

"In the American Zone, the bulk of the plants that have been selected for reparations were war plants which were to be dismantled and destroyed from the war potential point of view, in any case. The equipment in those plants that was specialized war equipment bas been destroyed. The general and is not specialized war equipment has been offered for reparations."

7. This official statement notwithstanding the propaganda in the press and on the radio went on unabated, and all sorts of means were used to prove that Germany must not deliver reparations. A typical illustration was the story of the Henkel soap factory. Felix Morley, speaking over the radio for the Sun Oil Company, selected the dismantling of the Henkel soap factory to show how bad our reparations policy is. He told his listeners that a gigantic program was afoot to dismantle the German soap industries in favor of British interests, and he attempted to show what would happen to the German and American people if the Henkel plant were to be dismantled and shipped to Britain. Mr. Morley claimed that if that plant were to be shipped out of Germany, the Gorman people would be dirty; they would contaminate the G.Ls and the latter in turn would contaminote the American people. He used the soap factory to prove that the entire reparations program was iniquitous and unfair and called upon the American

people to tell Congress what they shought of the reparations programs. The Henkel case was also ex-tensively discussed during the Congressional Hearings in the Spring of 1948. The following excerpt speaks for itself:

Mr. Taber: "Why would they continue to do such things

as shat? What is the military idea of that?"

Gen. Draper: "None. The basis for removing in reparations has been excess capacity above that that could be used during the next four or five years. In the soap industry in particular, the shortage of fats and oils for making soap is the reason for lack of greater soap production, not the lack of productive capacity. There is far greater soap making capacity in Germany today than can possibly be used during the next four or five years because of lack of raw materials."

8. Amplifying this statement, Mr. W. Asbury, British Commissioner of North Rhein Westphalia, in an article in the British Zone Review of December 20, 1947, had the following to say about the soap

situation in Germany:

"If the people in the United States and British Zones were to be issued the same amount of soap and soap powder per person as they used in 1936, the total required would be 340,000 tons. After the dismantling of the selected part of the Henkel works, there would be left to the two zones a total production capacity of 417,000 tons, leaving a total of 77,000 tons available surplus."

Needless to say, Mr. Morley gave neither Mr. Asbury's nor General Draper's version of the Henkel soap plant to the American public, nor was the following additional testimony by General Clay ever

"The plant capacity left in Germany, without taking this Henkel plant into consideration, would provide them with a great deal more than they had during the war. The shortage of soap is not due to a shortage of plant capacity. It is due to a shortage of fatty acids with which to make soap."

9. An analysis made by the IARA shows that the total damage suffered by the 18 member nations during World War II, as a result of Germany's aggression, amounts to three hundred billion dellars.

These 16 member nations showed their apprehension in March, 1947, when the President of IARA called the attention of the Foreign Ministers gathered at Moscow to the following pertinent data dealing with reparations deliveries. He stated:

"A little more than two years after the end of the first world war, the then Reparations Commission reported that Germany had paid her victims about eight billion gold marks; we, at the end of 1946, 20 months after bostilities, bave received in 1938 value approximating 12 million in shipping

and 64 million Reichsmarks in plants."

The President of the IARA made a strong plea in favor of expediting the reparations program. His plea fell on deaf ears, however, as witness the fact that the original plan called for a delivery of over two thousand German industrial plants to Germany's neighbors. This figure was subsequently reduced to 682 plants, most of them strictly war plants. By value, it is estimated that these plants are worth it the neighborhood of \$250,000,000.

10. The statistics supplied by the IARA as of June 30, 1948, reveal that the total skipment of repara tions up to that date was as follows:

Jhe Jruth About European Recovery and Gérman Reparations

JEAN PAJUS

In recent months there has been underpread political pressure to scuttle the United States reparations commitments.

It has been argued that the dismantling and transfer of a small number of German plants to Western Europe would block the industrial recovery of Germany and would constitute a major obstacle to ERP. It has been asserted that the dismantling program would increase the burden of the American taxpayer. It has been stated that the transferred plants would have no value to the claimant countries. Throughout the discussion it has been evident that the American people were given too much heat but no light on the subject.

The following article will provide our readers with the factual data essential to the understanding of this vital problem.

1. It is now water under the bridge, but the interwar record shows that Germany in a short time has succeeded in crawling out from under her obligations to repair the physical damage and suffering which she inflicted upon her neighbors during the years 1914-1918. In 1945, in an affort to forestall a recurrence of Germany's tactics, an agreement was reached at Potsdam "that Germany he compelled to compensate to the greatest possible extent for the loss and suffering that she has caused to the United Nations and for which the German people cannot cause responsibility." Following this agreement, the Afflies allocated, percentagewise, the reparations which would be drawn from Germany to help rehabilitate her victims. The nature of the agreement was that the reparations would be paid in surplus

capital equipment.

2. During the past year, an intensive campaign has been waged to undermine the German reparations program. Many pro-German organizations, American firms with pre-war economic tie-ups, several Senstors and Congrummen, some Quakers such as Felix Morley, speaking for the Sun Oil Company, and others, have been involved in the program. Also active in this movement has been the Herter Committee, which has been urging that the reparations program he discontinued on the alleged ground that dis abandonment would contribute to the recovery of Western Europe. The Herter Sub-Committee on Germany, headed by Congressman Francis Case of South Dakota, has been working toward that gue aided and abetted by Professor Carl Friedrick of Ma vard University, former adviser to Gen. Clay and now expert consultant to Under-Secretary of War William H. Draper, Jr. The staff director of the Herter Committee dealing with the Marshall Plan is Professor William Elliot, also of Harvard and a close friend of former Reichs Chancellor Bruening and of Professor Friedrich. Special amention must also be made of Congressman John Taher, who refuses to

listen to any arguments in favor of the Western nations.

3. The most active members of the Senate in the drive to eliminate German reparations have been Senators Henry Dworshak of Idaho and Styles Bridges of New Hampshire. Senator Bridges was in Berlin some months ago and publicly called upon General Clay to stop all reparations from Germany, segardless of our promises and agreements made with our Alies. The arguments advanced by the Senators in their speeches were: (a) the reparations must stop because only Russia and her satellites have been benefiting from them, and (b) the German machines and plants could be put to better use if left in Germany.

4. The statement that the German reparations benefits Russia is totally unfounded. During the hearings of the Home of Representatives (hearing before the Sub-Committee on Appropriations, 1948) General Draper was asked by the Chairman, Congressman Taber, why we did not stop the German reparations to Russia. General Draper's answer, in

part, was as follows:

"... But it became clear shortly after that (first quadripartite agreement in 1946), within a few months after that agreement, unless Russia would accept the economic unifcation of Germany, that level was altogether too low and probably too low even with economic unification. As a result, a few months after that agreement, in May 1946, General Clay stopped reparations deliveries until there was economic unification."

Mr. Taber: "We have not got it yet."

Gen. Draper: "He stopped the allocation of any further plans for reparations and none has actually been allocated since that date."

5. Senators Dworshak and Bridges have stressed the fact that the German reparations program has benefited the Iron Curtain countries only. The facts are: (Hearings before the Congressional Sub-Committee on Appropriations for 1947.) long range Moscow strategy which is based on Soviet embitions in Germany." And significantly be estim:

"The Russians know that to control Europe they anust obtain all of Gormany and especially the industrial power of the Ruke. To further this end, they must appeal to the Gorman desire to regain all former Gorman-populated territory. Hence, the Russians look forward to the day when they will give back to a Soviet-controlled Gormany the former Gorman land in the East now occupied by Poland. On that day they must have a completely subservient Polish Communist Party which will meetly accept such a ulcase from the Kremlin."

In his memorandum, the European representative of the AFL also states that in pursuing this policy, "the Russians might eventually want to return Sudeten Germans to their former homes from which the Czechs have ousted them."

Undoubtedly, many naive Americans might be surprised at such developments. It is therefore interesting to see that the American correspondent, Fred M. Hechinger, has recently ventured similar opinions. In a dispatch from Prague to the Overseas News Agency, significantly titled "Czechs fear that they may be the victims as Russians woo German nationalists" Hechinger makes this statement:

"The fact is that all but the completely Moscowmanipulated Czechs are beginning to worry seriously over the possibility that next it will be Russia's turn to sell Czechoslovakia out to German demands.... in the big power play for German favor, it is entirely likely that even Communist Czechoslovakia may have to carve some of its own flesh to be thrown to the irredentist German wolves. The fact remains—and Czechs recognize it with terror—that Germany is a bigger prize than this newly-created Eastern satellite."

Paralleling Brown in his memorandum to the AFL. Hechinger mentions the "growing apprehension over recurring rumors that in addition to promises of nationalistic unification of Germany, Russia may eventually support the return of all or part of the Eastern German testitories from Poland to the Reich."

And Mr. Mechinger continues:

"This easy sound funtastic under present circumstances, but it must be considered that a nationalistically 'sponsored' Germany, perhaps only Eastern Germany, would become another satellite to Soviet eyes. If it were then to be considered a more valuable autellite than Czechoslovakia, the consequences to the Czechs would be plain."

What these consequences would be is clearly indicated from the next part of Hechinger's story:

"There have been reports that the Russians may eventually approve the 'repatriation' of the Sudetan Germans who were expelled by the Czechs after the war... in a potential settlement with all or part of the Germans, the Russians are feared to be considering either the return of the Sudetan Germans to their old homes, or, in an extreme case, a declaration of independence of the Sudetan territories."

Mr. Nechinger knows that he is writing about a hot potato:

"The present Cooch Government would obviously days volumently any such possibility, but some Cooche

recall the now jorgation speech by Vaciar Kapecky on February 23, 1933. The speech represented Adolf Mitter for his failure to liberate the Sudeten Germans. Kapecky is Minister of Information in the present Caech Government. In those forgation days, the Communists proclaimed that they stood for the right of self determination of the small nations and it was not beneath their political dignity to call on Hitler to serve such purposes."

The contents of this dispatch may come as a bombshell only to those whose knowledge of Communist policies is limited. However, those who have closely followed the trend of recent events will not be at all surprised.

Nothing could be more indicative of what is happening than the last paragraphs of Mr. Hechinger's story:

The present dilemma is caused by the fact that the average Czech hates and fears the Germans as Germans. It makes no difference to him what the political direction of the Germans is going to be, since it is generally assumed—not without justification—that nationalism and aggression would be just as dangerous in a Communist as in a fascist Germany.

"The Communists in public still play themselves up as the great avengers, and where it suits their purposes they act ruthlessly against former collaborators. But the non-Communist Czech points out with bitter distrust that Karl Kreibich, chief ideologist for the present regime, used to be a Sudeten German Communist senator; that Evzen Erban, Minister of Social Welfers and Central Trade Union chief, was secretary-general of a German-spousored labor movement; and the vice-Premier, Zdenek Fierlinger, supposedly managed to bail some collaborating relatives out of internment camps.

"There are many who call the Communists the 'imunists.' They are doubly fearful that Germany, too, may be granted political immunity at Czechoslovakia's expense."

Such are the facts: One can say without exaggeration that the prospect of a German national revival fills the Eastern and Southeastern neighbors of Geressay with apprehension.

A total of 15 Austrian Catholic priests were executed by the Nazis during World War II, according to statistics contained in a volume, "National Socialism and the Catholic Church in Austria," just published in Vienna.

The volume marks the first attempt at fully documenting the Nazi persecution of Catholics in Austria. In addition to those executed, according to the authors, the Nazis sont 742 priests to jails, seven of whom died during their imprisonment, while another 110 were interned in concentration camps where 20 failed to survive. Another 250 were deported, 250 more were fined and 1,500 priests were forbidden by the Nazi authorities to preach or conduct classes.

(ONA)

European aewapaper e firms his hostility to Hitler, but tries to has always been opposed to Mitter's pol eral. Amazingly enough, despite the p Germany, the first edition of Sci press with no less than 100,000 copies, as reported by the Peris newspaper L'Aube. At the same time. Schecht's book is being published in serial form in the Hamburg weekly. Die Zeit, and undoubtedly it is being syndicated in other German papers as well, in short, we have before us a high pressure compaign, not only to exenerate Herr Schecht, but at the same ti me to seli him again to the public.

The situation was best expressed in a recent editorial in the New York Post-Home News: "Righ Schacht, Hitler's economic genius, is a sum with a apparent future in America's post-war plans for Europe. Instead of being caged for life like any other voracious animal, the tight-lipped Herr Dectar may soon be offored a top financial post in Western Germany Hjælmar Schecht's future looks bright indeed."

We would not be at all surprised if Herr Schacht arrives in the U.S. for a lecture tour in the very near future.

GERMAN MILITARISM AND SOVIET POLICY

Despite the cloak of secrecy which the Russians have thrown around their zone of Germany, recent state-ments in the German Communist paper Neues Deutschland made by Dr. Kurt Fischer, head of the Department of the Interior of the Central Administrative Agency of the Soviet some, have confirmed, the fact that the Russians are organizing a police force and militia of several hundred thousand Germans!

This was revealed in a front page dispatch by Drow Middleton in the New York Times of October 5, while smother Times correspondent, Edward A. Messow, two weeks earlier, on September 20, had given the first indications of Soviet plans for a German militia. European, and particularly French newspapers, have also published detailed reports on this latest Soviet move. which is nothing less than an attempt to remilitarize Eastern Germany with a completely Communist-indoctringted force.

Drew Middleton, in his dispatch, states that the Russiens "are scouring their some for veterans of the S. S., the suicide equads of Mitterite K units and parachute troops," in order to recruit them in the new police force.

According to his information. "The shock troops . . -due ditw bears near 000,001 tuods to sitilias a ed litw mechine guns and mechine guns. Units of this force are now in training and some have taken over their duties in the Erzgebirge area near the uranium mines. The New York Times correspondent adds that the militia "is being concentrated at present in barracks and encompments where its members, many of them veterans of the S.S. are being subjected to propaganda designed to prepare them to be 'champions of Socialian.

is is alarming news indeed. It again shows what the Russians are aiming for in Germany. European papers, in particular the Swiss, French, Belgian and Scandinavian press, give wide space to news of the

a. Western Europeans are becce singly nervous about this re-emerge try ondres clocked as a police force.

The St. Galler Tageblatt of Switze land, for in hat the man in charge of the recruiting of the **ts** 4 o other than Bomard Bechler, present ster of the interior of Brandenburg, a former topht feeder of the Free German Committee. He fought in Miller's army with the rank of major, was later comoder of the 29th motorized Nazi division, and holds e Knight's Cross bestowed upon him by Hitler, (See REVENT WORLD WAR &I. No. 23, January-February. 1918.) Today Beckler belongs to the most ignatical pro-Russian group,

It is, of course, rather difficult to secure a clear picme of what is taking place, but the facts reported by seaponsible newspaper correspondents are based on carefully prepared Allied Intelligence material Rusions and Russian apologists have tried in the past to ridicule and minimize reports of the existence of the so-called Free German Army under ex-Field Marshal Paulus. However, in the light of present events, these previous denials are given the lie. The Russians have, time and again, proclaimed that in their zone they have wiped out the last vestiges of German militarism and Nazism. Do they think that the creation of a powerful. fully-armed and trained so-called "German Police Force" will fool some naive people?

On top of these reports comes the news that General Walter von Seydlitz, the original founder of the Free German Committee, of whom little has been heard for the past three years, has now officially returned to Berlin. One has only to put two and two together to errive at the obvious conclusion. The editorial writer of the Washington Evening Star was dead right when he recently wrote:

"The Western powers would be naive indeed if they accepted at face value the announcement . . That the German 'police force' being formed in the Soviety Zone is designed primarily to preserve order. . . .

4. WILL THE POLES AND CZECHS PAY THE BILL?

Becent events leave no doubt that Soviet policy in Germany has aligned itself strongly with the forces of renescent German Nationalism. Since the Cominform's break with Marshel Tito, and even more emphotically since the abortive Gomulizz rebellion in Poland, certain usually well informed European ob-servers have indicated that one of the most significant reasons for the quarrel with the Kremlin by the Yugo-slav and Polish Gassmunist bosses was a strong divergence of apinion on the German problem.

Traditionally, the Yegoslava, Poles and the Caechs

are strongly anti-German, and it seems that the recent trend of Soviet policy with relation to Germany has aroused anxiety and distrust among some of the Soviet

The Polish Communist leader Gomulier has been

purged and he has "confessed" his errors. Such is the situation at present, But the inside story is clearly indicated in a confidential memorandum by Irving Brown, European representative of the American Federation of Labor. In this memorandum, Brown states that "the purge of Gomulia and others is part of a

What Is Going On?

WHO'S KIDDING WHOM?

immediately after the end of the wear, one of the very first measures taken by the American military authorities prohibited the hanging of pictures of Adolf Hitler in public places and in German homes. This edict has now, three and a half years after V-E Day. become a mockery—officially. Although the order has never been rescinded, 'Weekend,' edited by former Stars and Stripes writers, recently splashed the Fuchter's face over its cover, while the Neue Frankfurter Illustrierte featured not less than 4 full pages of Hitler pictures_

Life Magazine, under the by-line of its correspondent, David Richardson, gives the following illuminating description of what happened when the issue of Weekend carrying Hitler's face appeared on the newsstands:

Germans grabbed for copies as if they were oneway tickets to America. The newsstand at Frankfurt's main railroad station sold its quota of 50 copies in less than 20 minutes. A second distributor was so swamped with buyers that he had to telephone for an additional 100 copies within half on hour. Less than a day after the Hitler cover hit the stands, dozens of telegraphed requests for more copies poured in from Bavaria, including an order for 200 from tiny Berchtesgaden. In Munich, more than 300 copies went like hot cakes, quickly attaining such volume that they soon were selling in the black market for several times the regular price of 40 plennig.

Well, here we go again: Not that the picture of Herr Hitler on the cover of Weekend' showed him wearing a ridiculous or revolting expression. Quite the contrary. The editors saw fit to publish an extremely flattering picture showing a smiling, benevolent appearing Adolf. The reason given for featuring Miller's face on the cover so flagrantly was the publication in that particular issue of Weekend of a story entitled: "Is

Hitler Dead or Alive?"

The correspondent of Life magazine informs us that the editor of Weeksnd' is one Dick Jones. "former mystery writer from Chicago, who, with a small crew of other ex-Sters and Stripers, runs Weekend' as an Occupation picture weekly.

Weekend is not an official Army publication but the commercial venture of a group of American

Soon after the issue of 'Weekend' with the Hitler cover appeared, hundreds of letters by Germans commenced to pour into the editor's office. In all fairness, it should be stated that many Germans writing to the editor eciced their indignation about the cover. Others were obviously delighted. What still others thought of it is

obviously designed. What said objects alongs of it is clearly indicated by a letter from Darmstadt, written by a cook named fami-Bingald:

"I am atraid," she wrote, "that if Hitler was really dead in the arinds of my fellow Gamma, you have brought him back to the. You have made a grave

mistake, Herr Editor—the pictures just make us think of Hitler as still alive. Many of my neighbors, in fact. think it is just fine to see the Fuehrer once more. It isn't that they really want him back. I think it is that they remember the good old days and they think of Hitler as the one who made them good . . .

One would think that the foolishness of the politically immeture American editor of 'Westcand' would have elicited a sharp rebuke from the American military authorities. To our knowledge, no such rebuke has been forthcoming. It even appears that the picture of Hitler on the cover of 'Weekend' has encouraged other

German publications to follow suit.

The first issue of a new German illustrated weekly, the "Neue Frankfurter Illustrierte," features not fewer than four full pages of pictures of Hitler, showing him in his most glamorous poses. This weekly is published in Frankfurt under a military government license and under the very eyes of the authorities. To justify running these pictures, the paper publishes the first installment of a series entitled: "We Didn't Know It." This series is supposed to highlight events within the Nazi Reich which the Germans allegedly "did not know." By this method, readers are given, between the lines, a nostalgic picture of bygone days. The editor of this paper is one Wilhelm Hollback, who also edited its predecessor during the Ritler regime, the "Frank-furter Blustrierte Blatt." Shortly after the Americans entered Frenkfurt, this former Nazi had even been elected mayor, but he was forced out of office when his compromising past in the Third Reich became known. Today Wilhelm Hollbach edits the weekly without his name appearing officially, under cover of the person who owns the license and whose name es on the masthead.

us that the re-Nazification of Germany is going sheed full speed. Hitler's picture on the cover of one magazine and four pages of photos in another are but the first step. We wonder what will follow next. The question arises: What is it all about and who is kidding

whom?

2. HERR SCHACHT RIDES AGAIN

Speaking of re-Naziliantian, the acquittal of Malmar Schacht, linencial winard of the Third Reich, which had been predicted by many observers, has had amazing results. Herr Schacht is at it again. He plays the "big shot," receives the press, grants interviews, makes statements, and it looks as if we may very soon see him in some high position....

During his short imprisonment, Herr Schacht dic what any other good Nazi bigwig would have dene he wrote a book. Schacht's memoirs, entitled "Settle ment of Accounts with Mitter," have just been pub lished in Germany, and are enjoying tremendous suc cess. Noedless to eay, the book is an outright white wash of Hitler's former finance minister. According to

Many Ex-Nazis Re-Enter German Political Life

DREW MIDDLETON

(Courtesy and Copyright New York Times)

One of the most disquieting developments in Germany during the past six months has been the gradual return to position commanding respect, and in some communities power, of former mem-

bers of the Nazi party.

It is noteworthy that the revival of Nazism and nationalism has taken place throughout Germany. There is information to show that the Soviet Military Administration has drawn heavily not only on former members of the National Socialist Party but on former operatives of the Gestapo and SS for bureaucrats, policemen and militia in the Soviet Zone of Berlin. And in Bavaria, the largest unit of the American zone of occupation. it is the considered opinion of the American Military Government that there is a constantly increasing influx of "denazified Nazis" into public office, these being former party members who have been investigated and who have ostensibly re-

Re-introduction of former Nazis into Germany's social structure has been accompanied by a series of recommendations by the United States authorities for clemency to a number of war criminals, some of whom like Ilse Koch were not members of the party.

Most of these recommendations for clemency are based upon reviews of the evidence and procedure in the original trials or in some cases upon the means

used to get evidence.

The United States Military Govern-

ment is caught, it would seem, between its own desire to enforce only those legal decisions arrived at without taint of force or irregularity, and its realization that a review of such cases will be accepted by many Germans, not as an indication of a striving for justice, but as a confession of weakness of purpose in the whole series of trials.

The bulk of denazification operations which have been carried on in Germany by Americans and British since 1945, did not touch the war criminals in the accepted sense of the term, however. This group was tried in war crimes courts, of which the most important was the International Military Tribunal at Nuremberg, which opened late in 1945. Denazification aimed primarily at supporters rather than the leaders of the National Socialists in Germany and the Nazi Party.

The current increase in the return of former Nazis to important positions in Bavaria and to a lesser degree elsewhere in the American zone springs, it appears, from the Military Government's decision to limit American participation in denazification and to give the Germans more responsibility for the program, It was expected that the Germans might be more lenient toward former members of the party than Americans, especially in Bavaria, but the American Military Government always has been fearful, as a report of the Denazification Policy Board says, of creating "a huge mass of outcasts who will provide fertile soil for agitators and a source of social instability."

The Military Government also abandoned what was known as its "key position policy." Under this procedure all holders of important public offices were investigated and rejected if former Nazis. In Bavaria 85 per cent of the civil servants previously removed by the Military Government have been reinstated with the abandonment of this policy.

Throughout Western Germany in the British as well as in the American zone, there has been a gradual return of former Nazis to influence in industry. In many instances this reflects the technical or commercial ability of the men in question, in others it shows the way in which

the need for higher production figures has outweighed political considerations.

What are the conditions which have created the opportunity for this re-entry of former Nazis into positions of im-

escapazione?

First, of course, these was the decision to give the Germans more responsibility in denazification. Secondly, there was the decision to make Western Germany play an important part in the recovery of Western Europe—a situation which gave opportunities for many former Nazis of technical and business ability. Thirdly, there has been a breach between the Western and Eastern powers.

Of all the causes for the present reappearance of Nazis in position of influence and acquiescence in this reappearance by hundreds of thousands of non-Nazi Germans, this breach is most important.

Despite these conditions, which have led to the reintroduction of former Nazis to important posts, there are other factors which appear to argue against any long-range extension of Nazi influence in German life even if the return of former party snembers to positions of some power continues.

First of these is the presence in Germany of disillusioned former Nazis.

A second reason is the presence of the Social Democratic party led by Dr. Kurt Schumacher, a true victim of fascism and an indomitable fighter against it.

Finally, there is no National Socialist party or anything approaching it in Ger-

many.

The whole question of the political future of these former Nazis seems to boil down to one salient query which cannot be answered for years: How good a job at re-education have the Western powers been able to do in defeated Germany?

If they have done a good job, then the Nazis will be absorbed into the existing parties without more than occasional difficulties. If they have not and the strain between the East and West continues, we may see the development of one of the present political parties into a strongly reactionary group bearing some of the marks, if not the power, of national socialism in the Third Reich.

(Continued from page 10)

Byrnes's repeated offers of a fourpower military alliance to keep Germany safe. Why hurry?

Once the British and Americans tired and pulled out their troops, the whole German nation might gravitate into the pro-liminan Communist fold. After World War I, a weak Germany had turned to Russia. Better wait and prepare a similar decision, meanwhile reorganizing a new German militia.

Yet the Western allies clung to the mirage of German unity as long as they could.

Stalemate In Germany

EDGAR ANSEL MOWRER

Edgar Annel Hourer, Pulitzer Prize winner and foreign correspondent, well known for "Germany Puts the Clock Back," the first book in the U. S. exposing the Nasi menace, has just written "The Nightmare of American Foreign Policy." This book is published by Alfred A. Knopf and—to use the publisher's own words—throws a bright white light on the murby delusions that have made a nightmare of our foreign policy since World War I and have forced us to force a future in four of war."

face a future in fear of war."
We highly recommend this important book to our readers and publish here an excerpt entitled: "Stalemate

in Germany."

The test of the Allies' ability to make peace among themselves was Germany. During the war the Allied leaders had agreed that whatever happened, Germany was going to be made forever incapable of attacking its neighbors.

The instruments envisaged were chiefly two: reduction of Germany's industrial potential by removal of plants and international control of the Ruhr.

Compared with these two measures, the three D's—demilitarization and denazification (which were carried through) and democratization (which could not be)—were trivial.

Even defeated and bombed out, the Germans represented the greatest single mass of potential energy and basic natural resources in Europe.

The respective occupation somes had been fixed, with the Westerners getting the bulk of the population and the industry, Russia the chief food-producing areas.

Yalta had produced basic agreement on the principles of German surrender. The American Deputy Chief of Staff, Walter Bedell Smith, placed that agreement in his file and totally forgot it when Germany collepsed. V-E Day (May 7, 1945) characteristically found the major Allies with no common program. The "Arrangements for the Control of Germany" (June 5) took all governmental and local powers from the Germans and invested them in the

Allies, but did not specify what the Allies should do then.

The American basic directives (Joint Chief of Staff "1067" to the occupying forces, and one to the Foreign Economic Administration) were applicable only when the Allies acted together.

When, after Potedam, the Russians started breaking the agreements, and the French—admitted to a small zone of occupation—vetoed them on the ground that France had not been present at Potedam and was not bound by its decisions, the Anglo-Americans were at a loss what to do.

Basically the disharmony was far more than technical. Not only was there disagreement about the meaning of key words like democracy, fascism, freedom, etc. The representatives of the four countries differed completely about the nature of the Germans.

The British Labour Government thought the Nazis and militarists "bad," the industrialists "spotty," and the "toiling masses" more or less innocent.

The Americans hated "active" Nazis and militarists, had nothing much against the industrialists, and favored religious groups even when nationalist. The mass of "decent" Germans, they felt, could be educated back to democracy.

The Russians believed that capitalism equaled imperialism equaled fascism. After executing the worst Nazis they welcomed the others into a new "unity" party under communist control.

The French were convinced that most Germans were Nazis at heart, and that the thing to do was to cut down German power permanently by economic disarmament and political division. Soon the French remained alone in advocating the program that the other three countries had accepted and later wished to abandon!

It was not many months before the Russians on one side and the Anglo-Americans on the other found themselves engaged in a sort of silent bidding for the favor of the German people.

The Soviets annexed German territories, made 15 million Germans homeless, stole the German substance, and carted away machinery. But they promised the German masses national "unity," Soviet "democracy," and the abolition of capitalism.

The Anglo-Americans fed and "educated" the Germans, and also offered "unity." They introduced democratic procedures and a promise to let the Germans ultimately choose between capitalism and socialism.

In this competition with Moscow the westerners were handicapped by several factors:

First, since the Russians refused to exchange their excess food for the industrial products of the other zones, the Westerners found themselves loaded with a big bill for feeding Germans who refused to work properly.

Second, Anglo-American attempts to lift "harmless" German production above the low levels at first established (and thus enable the Germans to pay for their needed imports) were blocked by the French veto.

Third, whereas the Russians could, by placing their some under the usual Communist-type tyranny, eventually withdraw their garrison without danger, the Anglo-Americans could take away their occupying forces only at the risk of seeing all of Germany drift to the Soviet Union!

More safety lay in the French idea—cutting down German industry and placing the Ruhr under international control. But this the Anglo-American brass-hats were reluctant to admit. They feared that the French might "go communist." They developed a sort of vested interest in making "their" Germany a revived bulwark against Russian expansion. They soon added the plausible but unsound idea that preserving Germany's prewar industrial strength was "necessary" for the reconstruction of Europe.

Noting how the Anglo-Americans suffered under the need for subsidizing the Germans, the Russians had no motive for accepting Secretary most important historical fact will be that in our time the peoples of the East, led by the Sieve, realising their historic mission, have installed themselves in these territories which history itself has sessived for them.

"The Russians have already advanced their Western borders 250 kilometers and the same goes for the Poles. Thus, the historic task of the Germans becomes a necessity to push the invading tide toward the West and to take possession of those territories which history has reserved for them."

We wonder how much encouragement Soviet propagundists are giving German nationalists and Nasi officers in this line of thinking. Thus, the Commis-Nasis are hoping to realize a classic pan-German dream under Red sponsorship at the expense of France and the Lowlands!

HERR DR. ABS

Four years ago President Franklin D. Roosevelt referred to I. G. Farben as a story which surpasses the best detective yarn ever told. Well, we don't know whether this is the end of the detective yarn, but judging from the latest activities of the U. S. and British I. G. Farben control office, the last of the story is yet to be told.

The latest is that the British and American authorities are seeking desperately for candidates to act as German trustees for the I. G. Farben properties located in the Westorn zone. The following names were proposed by the Germans to us: Abs, Buecher, Mueller, Vits, Engelberts, Lochr. With the exception of Dr. Rudolph Muetler, who, as far as is known, has not played a prominent role in the nefarious activities of I. G. Farben or other Nazi corporations, all the others were among the most important industrial Nazi tycoons who made Nazi Germany what it was. Most notorious of all was Dr. Herman Abs, the head of the Deutche Bank, the real financial brains of Nazi Germany, not excluding Schacht and Funck.

It is said that a cat has nine lives. How many lives does Dr. Abs have? For each time his political and industrial career is killed, he seems to come back with renewed vim and vigor. Only a few menths ago he was defeated in his efforts to become the head of the new Bizonal bank, thanks to the alertness of the American public. When his name was proposed as a trustee for 1. G. Farben, the American authorities, we are reliably informed, raised hell. But this did not deter the British from exerting strong pressure upon the U. S. representatives to accept the candidacy of Dr. Abs and his friends who have done so much harm to our cause.

Dr. Abs was the brains behind the economic warfare against the U. S. in Latin-America. His Deutsche Bank became the biggest financial institution under Hitler and was the chief looter of occupied Europe. Why the British protect Dr. Abs romains a top secret.

PROTEST AGAINST SOVIET PLANS FOR GERMAN MULTIA

Strong protests were voiced recently by the Society for the Prevention of World War III against reported Soviet plans for the establishment of a German people's army or militis in the Eastern Zone, as well as against the eventual evacuation of all occupation troops from Germany.

C. Monteith Gilpin, secretary of the Society for the Prevention of World War III, released a statement to the press, the text of which is as follows:

"Recent dispatches by American correspondents from Berlin report on carefully worked out Soviet plans to establish in the Eastern Zone a German people's army or militia of 100,000 men. Allied intelligence reports have indicated that numbers of former German prisoners of war and members of the so-called Moscow Free German Committee, formed under the leadership of ex-Nazi Field Marshal Paulus, are being returned to Germany and that these thoroughly trained former Nazi soldiers are to form the core of the new semi-military organization, under the sponsorship of the Russian military authorities.

"In the past years, the Society for the Prevention of World War III has at various times denounced the activities of the Moscow Free German Committee. Today it is obvious that this committee has never been really dissolved but that the German prisoners of war have been and are being prepared for special military tasks under the guidance of Russian military authorities.

"The Society for the Prevention of World War HI has been and will continue to be unalterably opposed to any attempt to create a German militia or to maintain any type of military formation in any of the sones of occupation. The Society for the Prevention of World War III will continue to fight for the thorough demilitarization of Germany, including the liquidation of the German General Staff and all its agencies, as well as all military installations.

"It has also been reported that the Russians may propose a complete withdrawal of Allied Occupation forces from Germany. Such a proposal, if made, should be vigorously rejected by the Western Allies. To withdraw Allied troops from Germany under present conditions would foster more German nationalism and pave the way for close Russo-German cooperation directed against the West.

"Until German militarism and her war potential are completely destroyed, there can be no serious consideration of any plan to end the military occupation of Germany.

"The Society for the Prevention of World War III has always maintained that only by eliminating Germany's potential value as a possible future ally and by destroying her usefulness as an instrument for the special interests of any of the major powers, can we hope to create conditions for permanent understanding in the solution of the German problem."

because of his former activities in the Hitler Youth and the fact that his father had been a high ranking member of the Nexi Perty. Although his background barred him automatically from admittance to the University, the Russians immediately intervened and forced his admission.

All the facts behind the Count's enveterious activities in Western Germany are not yet known. They are according to the American controlled Frankfuster Rundschau, "part of a much bigger investigation." It is significant, however, to stress the important role played teday in the Soviet Zone by the bigwigs of the former Free German Committee.

2. "BISMARCK"—THE NEW SOVIET SLOGAN FOR GERMANY

One incident, overlooked at the time, but which in the light of present events becames highly significant, took place when the Russian Actains entered Bestin in May, 1945. Although at that time the Russians were not precisely considerate toward the German civilian population, relatives of the Bismarck family living in Polsdam were greatly surprised when Russian officers treated them with amazing deference. Special guards were posted before the house of Bismarck's descendants to spare them any annoyance. When members of the family showed surprise at this unexpected consideration, the young Russian officer in command said reassuringly: "Bismarck has always been a friend of the Russian people."

As a matter of fact, since the very beginning of their occupation, the Russians have quietly propagrandized an outspoken pro-Bismarck cult. Their strategy to use the fron Chancellor as a political weapon obviously was planned well in advance. When certain American political observers, at the time of the founding of the Free German Committee, ventured their opinion that this apparatus had no political significance but was only a temporary propaganda weapon, they showed a marked ignorance of traditional Russo-German relations.

To trace this pro-Bismarck trend, one has only to read the three-column memorial article, "Bismarck's True Face," written by German Communist leader Paul Merker on the occasion of the liftieth anniversary of Bismarck's death and published in the Taegliche Rundschau on July 30, 1948. This article shows the new line the German Communists have taken with regu to Bismarck. The Iron Chancellor is pictured as a "great and far-sighted statesman." He is eulogized as the man opposed to the "Drung nuch dem Osten" idea so dear to the hearts of many Germans. Significantly Herr Merker writes: 'It was because the diplomacy of Wilhelm II detoured the road of Germany's foreign policy which Bismarck had prescribed, that Germany hurled itself into the catastrophe of the first world war. The diplomacy of the Weimar Republic subordinated itself with its western orientation to the requirements of British foreign policy and delivered the German workers to Nazism. The diplomacy of Nazism took over the 'Drang nach dem Osten' idea of Garans aimperialis and tried to realize it in collaboration with Great Britain and the U.S.

These cheap demagagical atterances wilfully overlook the secret reasumement of the German Army in the Weimer Republic under the leadership of General Home von Seecht with the help of Soviet Russia and the secret training of the German Officers Corps in Soviet territory, contrary to the Treaty of Versailles.

However, these statements underscore the essential case of this pro-Bismarck propaganda; namely, to emphasize by implication that if Germany had followed Bismarck's far-eighted foreign policy, she would never have suak-to her present state.

1. MED SPONSORSHIP OF A PAN-GERMAN DREAM

Georges Blen, the brilliant Berlin correspondent of the Peris newspaper Le Monde, whom we have frequently quoted in the past, recently published an extremely interesting article entitled, "The Nazis of the Soviet Zone hope to revive Hitler's dream with Stalin's help."

A number of highly important facts which for some season were not reported in the American press are given in this article by the French journalist. Blun reports on a speech of William Pieck, boss of the German Communists, which was recently delivered at Friedrichshain, a Berlin suburb. Significantly, Pieck began his oration with these words: "We are a National and Socialist Party and Russia supports us on this line."

The SED has now established, under the name of "K5," its own secret police, which, according to Blun. "is nothing more nor less than an exact imitation of the Gestapo and the Nazi S. D."

The French journalist also gives interesting details about the new propaganda ministry in Berlin recently established in the office of the former Goebbels propaganda ministry. Not only are the bosses of this new propaganda ministry. Rudi Engel and Merbert Gute, two former members of the Free German Committee, but almost the entire personnel "is compased of a great many Germans imported directly from Russia through the offices of the Free German Committee."

Georges Blun also reveals that German officers who were formerly members of the Free German Committee, and who have secontly returned to Germany, have been trained in an educational center near Moscow, known under the code name of "Center 27."

"Their propagands lines are very cunning," writes M. Blun, "and the manner in which these German officers answer objections should be highlighted because it emphasizes the dangers for the future of Western Europe and for France in particular."

The French correspondent then quotes from a letter written by a German officer of "Center 27" to a relative in Germany. In this letter, intercepted by French Intelligence, the German officer significantly characterizes the annexation by Soviet Russia and Poland of Eastern Prussia and of the territories behind the Otler-Neim line as—"unimportant events if the problem is vi in its entirety." Following is an exceept from the letter: What do these new Western borders mean in reality if our presence on the side of Russia opens to us perspectives which had no parallel since the days of the encient Roman Empire? (What is their significance) when the question exises of those territories situated between the estuaries of the Rhine, the Meuse and the Escent or that of under-populated France which is short of men? For the historiens of the year 2,000, the

Russians Foster German Nationalism

1. THE CASE OF BISMARCE'S GREAT-GRANDSON

The case of Heinrich van Einsiedel, great-grandson of Germany's Iron Chancellor Bismarck, once again proves that whatever his past may be, a former top-drawer Nazi has only to become a Soviet agent in order to be hailed as an "anti-Fascist," "a Democrat" and a "Progressive!"

Despite Einsiedel's background and the fact that he has been a high-ranking leader of the Hitler Youth; that he volunteered for Hitler's Army at the outbreak of the war; that the Fuehrer himself bestowed upon him the Order of the Knight's Cross for shooting down 35 enemy planes, etc.—to the Russians, Bismarck's great-grandson is—believe it or not—"a great anti-Fascist." One has but to read the Taegliche Rundschau, official organ of the Soviet Military authorities in Berlin, to unveil this almost unbelievable hypocrisy.

On May 25, 1948. Count von Einsiedel, former vicepresident of the Moscow-sponsored Free German Committee, was arrested by American Occupation authorities in Wiesbaden in the United States zone. Since that day, the Russian-controlled German paper has not coased shedding tears over the "great injustice dame Count von Einsiedel."

On July 29, 1948, the Taegliche Rundschau lamented Count von Einsiedel's arrest as follows: "In all anti-Fascist circles of Germany, anxiety grows as to his fate... Einsiedel returned from Russian war prison camps as a convinced democrat and anti-Fascist." (Sie)

Calling Einsiedel a "lighter against Fascism and resction," the Taegliche Rundschau concludes its pathetic story as follows:

"Today Heinrich von Einsiedel (note the elimination of the word "count"—Ed.) observes his twenty-seventh birthday. It must be bitter for him to spend this day behind the gates of an American prison instead of celebrating it with his friends. So he is unable to accept our congratulations personally. Nevertheless, we address these congratulations to him. May they become an imperative call to all those who, like Einsiedel, fight for peace, for democracy and for true liberty, to consolidate their forces in the fight against imperialist reaction."

The affair of Count von Einsiedel is but one of many instances where descendants of German Junkers and former leading Nazis have become the darlings of the Soviet Military authorities. Einsiedel was arrested in the American Zone while making a secret trip to Wiesbuden: four months later, on September 11, 1968, a U. S. Military Court in Frankfort sentenced him to six months' imprisonment for possession of a false document implying he had been a victim of Fascism.

Strangely enough in the American press. reports of

his triel were very vague. European newspapers, however, called attention to Einsiedel's background and activities as one of the most important of Russia's German agents.

Although Einsiedel was sentenced on a technicality. French papers revealed that Bismarck's great-grandson had been ordered by the Russians to approach former Nazi officers, technicians and other important members of the Wehrmacht in the Western sones. His task was to establish contact especially with those ex-Nazis who were condemned by American and British war crimes courts and German denazification boards for the purpose of recruiting them as key leaders of the so-called "Paulus Action Group," an organization under the leadership of ex-Field Marshal Friedrich Paulus, It becomes increasingly evident that the Paulus group is destined to play an important role as a Russian secret weapon for the total conquest of Germany.

Einsiedel's secret trip to Western Germany also had an additional purpose. He was to coordinate plans for future Soviet moves leading to the unification of Germany under Moscow. It can be said that Russia's most effective propagandists in Western Germany are not the German Communists, but the former members of the Free German Committee. These men, indoctrinated with the principles of Communism during their stay in Russia, have become fanatical adherents of the classic Bismarckian concept of a Russo-German alliance. Coming mainly from conservative and aristocratic Prussian families, this group of men is committed to the ideal that close cooperation with Soviet Russia will one day restore Germany's greatness.

It is interesting to recall that from the very beginning, when he became vice president of the Free German Committee, Einsiedel, in lectures and speeches before his German fellow prisoners in Russian war prison camps, repeatedly quoted Bismarck "who foresaw the inner conflict with the Western powers and who was of the opinion that the existence of the Reich could only be secured by cooperating with Russia."

In these lectures, Einsiedel added: "I wish to underline that the Soviet Union was the only power which sustained the Weimar Republic in its struggle against Versailles. It is sufficiently well known that the Soviet Union was the first to conclude a treaty (with the Weimar Republic) whose importance was decisive for Germany, the Treaty of Rapallo."

When the war ended and the Russians allegedly dissolved the Committee, Bismarck's great-grandson received the rare honor of being admitted to the Frunze Academy, the Soviet West Point. Finally, in May, 1947, the Russians sent Einsiedel back to Berlin. There he immediately joined the SED, the Socialist-Communist Unity Party, and became editor of the Taegliche Rundschau. He also applied for admittance to the juridical faculty of Berlin University. At first he was turned down

This interesting viewpoint favored by Mr. Dulles was first echoed in the press by the m formed Alsop brothers in th Horald Trib ng the k ne. Duri Alsops have repeatedly aired Mr. Dulles' proach to the problem of Western Eu

not 4 an Party, through its press, all-out attack in a campaign to discredit Mr. Dulles. The Chicago Tribune, according to Joseph Alsop, "daily flails Dewey's chief foreign affairs adviser, John Foster Dulles, as a sinister leftist." One receives the impression that a vigorous pressure campaign has been initiated against John Foster Dulles by groups whose pro-German sympathies make them loc strong disfavor upon any proposal to rebuild West-ern Europe with France as the nucleus.

In a recent radio broadcast, Walter Winchell stated unequivocally that two points of view prevail within the Republican Party with regard to the reconstruction of Western Germany. Winchell's contention was that the school of opinion represented by John Foster Dulles looks with favor upon a formidable France vis à vis Western Germany, while the other group, led by Winthrop Aldrich, is inclined to press the case for a strong Western German state.

Many skeptics have entertained reservations concerning these differences of opinion. But even the N. Y. Times, in a front page story by Drew Middleton on the occasion of Mr. Dulles' recent visit to General Clay in Berlin, openly stated that "Mr. Dulles and Gen. Clay often have been pictured as differing bitterly-over German questions. . . . "

The Society for the Prevention of World War III has pointed out again and again that France and not Western Germany must be the commutane for the reconstruction of Western Europe. It would therefore be encouraging to find that Mr. Dulles, despite his past commitments and connections, and in the face of the present pro-German trend in American policies, has the courage to champion the cause of a strong France.

It is to be hoped that the reported conversion of Mr. Dulles is real and sincere and that, after a complete and final break with his former German connections, Mr. Dulles will sustain his fight and that his present sound and realistic viewpoint will prevail.

If France goes into chaos Europe will plunge with It. Part of the respec ours. After the war we had one clear pai to fread. We could rebuild a strong Europe around a strong France, instead, we have kept France weak, barassed it with fear of our stupid prooccupation with robui Germany, and humiliated it by forcing its foreign policy to submerge itself in ours. The failure of our democracy to be internaficually democratic has played no small part in undermining France's waning faith in mecracy itself.

(Dr. Frank Kingdon in the N. Y. Post-Home News)



Merblock in The Washington Post. "Be it ever so humble, there's no place like home.

". . . While the transfer of factories is generally uneconomical, there is still a great deal of capacity in Germany that is not being utilized. It will now be the duty of the Allies, taking into account the upsurge in production which has resulted from the currency reform, to decide what equipment is really surplus. In each instance, it should be asked: will such and such a plant contribute more to European recovery if left in Germany, or if moved to some other country? This is the economic criterion, but there is also a psychological one. The effect of denying to formerly occupied countries reparations to which they consider thomselves entitled must be weig against the effect on the Gormans of acc productive machinery dismantled. The further the war recodes, the less justifiable does this seem to them. The decisions should be made nickly, and the dismantling completed so hat all countries concerned will know where they stand and may get ahead with the constructive recevery job ahead."

(From an editorial in the N. Y. Herald Tribune)

American taxpayers have to give up to keep the Germens happy. Apparently, the men who run our occu-pation are very fearful lest the truth look out.

Some months ago, as a matter of fact, Sen. Clay let the cat out of the bag when he sent a hasty wire to the AMG requesting that "pictures he taken of Germans as soon as possible to dramatize the need for food to prevent starvation. . . . President's office has requested that we take especially for purpose extensive series of pictures showing famine conditions, articularly emphasizing children, women and aged, bread lines, emaciated conditions, etc.

This fear of the truth regarding the German food situation was also revealed in a dispatch from the New York Times: "The U. S. Military Government is under pressure from Washington authorities not to emphasize the German bungling of food and agricultural program. . . . The purpose of this attitude is said to be the fear on the part of the United States and British Food Board in Washington that Congress will not authorize the requested appropriations for more German food imports, 'already reaching record

high.' "

We have printed these statements before but they deserve repeating because our officials work on the theory that the American people have short memories. Even a quick glance at this report shows that there are many discrepancies between what the report tries to convey and the facts contained therein. For example, these experts admit that the German "farmer and rural dwellers are, for the most part, as well nourished as before the war." This is an amazing admission—something which has never been publicized by the AMG but it confirms what the Society for the Prevention of World Wer III has been saying all along. Apparently, the only group which seems to be in difficulties, as far as food is concerned, is the city dwellers—according to this report. It therefore recommends that at least 2540 calories per capita per day be made available to the urban population of Bisonia. Yet, in a recent statement by Dr. John Canning, U. S. Military Government Food and Agricultural chief, the average German in Trizonia is getting about 2500 calories daily.

Where is the so-called food problem in Germany? As a matter of fact, the problem of food for the Germens was never any greater than in those countries savaged by the German armies. The monetary reforms recently instituted in Bizonal Germany show that there is plenty of food available provided the food hoarders obtain a proper price. German farmers are finally beginning to disgorge their hoards of food stocks which they have used for

black market purposes.

Since the occupation, the American people have been told much about the food situation in Germany. Congress was given the impression that the Germans were living on a mere dist of 1550 enfories or even less. Articles were written by so-called German experts in leading publications throughout the land decrying our "starvation policies." As we were always suspicious of these claims, we did some calculations on our own, which we published in detail in No. 26 of our magazine. On the basis of official information, we found that about 3322 calories, on the average, were available for each city inhabitant per day in the Binouel error. Making a liberal allowance of 10%, it would still mean that 3000 calories were available to the city dwellers.

A passage in the report of Secretary Royall's factfinding commission makes this significant observa-tion: "It is not improbable that the quantity of food reaching the Gorman urban consumers from other sources than rations may be larger than it is officially estimated to be." But our German apologists have been telling the American people that many of the Herrenvolk are dropping on the streets, victims of the terrible "Morgenthau starvation policy." The fact-finding commission gives us the real low-down: "The general mortality rate (in Bizonal Germany) has shown no tendency to rise in the past two years. It compares favorably with that of England and Wales and is only slightly higher than that of the U. S. during the same period." Not bad for starving people!

One last comment on this report: The members of the commission were instructed to study the food situation. But lo and behold we find that it discusses other factors "contributing to the decrease in work output" such as the alleged "shortage of housing; footwear; clothing; raw materials; unsatisfactory state of currency and lowered morale." Since when did these experts qualify as authorities on sociological problems? Yet, this report is being peddled around as justification for the billion dollar shipments of food which are going to the Germans every year. We repeat—this money comes squarely out of the pockets of every taxpayer in this country. It will not be repaid. Our spoon-feeding policy in Germany makes that quite clear, for we have told the Germans, in effect, that no matter how little they work, they will always find a bonanza in Uncle Sam.

Food has always been a weapon of the Germans. Mr. Bernard Mennes in his "Armistice and Germany's Food Supply, 1918-19" says: "The difficulties which arose in connection with the supply of food to Germany were created and deliberately exploited by Germany's political and military leaders to stage their first act of resistance to the Allied powers after the Armistice and thus test the unity and determination of the Allied powers, and that 'the hunger of the German people' was a move in the game. . . ."

Will the American people eit back idly and allow the Germans and their protectors a repeat per-

formance?

MR. DUILES FOR A STRONG FRANCE?

We have not always found ourselves in agreement with the policies of John Foster Dulles in the past, but in the light of a reported significant new trend of events we feel ourselves obliged to draw attention

to certain developments.

Since Mr. Dulles went to Paris in December, 1947, during the last Conference of Foreign Ministers in London, it has been rumored that the Republican statesman's approach to the German problem has undergone a fundamental change. It is believed that Mr. Dulles sponsors the resenstruction of Western Europe around the solid core of a strong France, as against a strong Western Germany that is favored by certain of his follow Republicans. bear on Marchall Plan countries through the ECA in the event that any of them falled to cooperate toward the revival of German industry."

Mr. Wilkinson remained true to his boast. Thus, we have the strange spectacle of a supresentative of German interests having the decisive value with regard to the allocation of the Marshall Plan assistance to Western Europe. In other words, Mr. Wilkinson acted in a dual capacity, something which we do not believe was contemplated in the ERP Act. Our wartime Allies were forced to accede to his wishes and Bizonia received \$50 million dollars more than had originally been allocated to it. Some of our wartime Allies, including France, were obliged to reduce their own allocations because of this fact.

Furthermore, according to the final agreement, Bizonal Germany would only contribute about \$10 million to intra-European trade, while Belgium and Luxembourg would be obliged to give \$207 million and Great Britain \$282 million. We have often been told that the rebuilding of Germany would contribute to the prosperity and revival of Europe. Ten million dollars is indeed a paltry sum for such an ambitious project!

The Germans have not been asked to export the huge quantities of coal, steel, scrap, potash, lumber and other raw materials which would be of real help to European recovery. As a matter of fact, just as Mr. Wilkinson seems to have crossed up the ERP Administration in Washington on funds to be allocated to Europe, so it seems that the American Bisonal officials are gumming up the works as far as exporting of Ruhr coal is concerned.

Recently the Coal Committee of the Economic Commission for Europe (a UN agency) approved of a deal by which 300,000 tons of low grade Polish coal would be used in Germany, releasing about 200,000 tons of hard coal for Western Europe. Well, when Mr. Wilkinson and his colleagues got wind of that, they said nix. In other words, these officials were not impressed with the urgency of exporting Ruhr coal for recovery purposes in Western Europe. A New York Times correspondent (Sept. 30, 1948) reports: "The Western countries that would benefit from the switch are now asking (not for the first time) why 'Bizonia' does not practice what Washington preaches?"

Aside from the fact that the victims of German aggression were forced to tee the line by Mr. Wilkinson and other AMG officials, let us not for one moment forget the overall aid which Germany will receive from the U.S. One billion 800 million dollars is a lot of money. No other nation in the world is receiving that much from the U.S. We do not say this boastfully, but on the contrary—with shame and disgust. This huge sum will not make a significant contribution to European recovery. It will merely go down the same drain which swallowed up the \$3 billian that have already been previously expended in Germany by the American taxpayers. Had we paid a little more attention to the needs of Germany's neighbors, the American taxpayers would have long since been relieved of some of their never endis burden. It is our hope that the taxpayers will wake up to this fact before it is too late.

ANOTHER STARVATION TALE

Since V.C. Day there has been a rach of co-called "imported" fact-finding commissions to study the German problem.

Under the guise of being "objective" they have all contributed to the virtual abandonment of the original program to densatify, decartelize and eliminate Germany's warmaking power.

More recently, Mr. Paul Hoffman, Administrator for the ERP, appointed a committee of 5 American industrialists to "study" the reparations program for Germany. Because of the fact that some of these men represent corporations which have had close ties with German cartels, we are fearful that an "impartial" report will serve the purposes of those who would scrap reparations entirely.

Obviously, all of these so-called impartial committees have been created with a view to convincing the American people that their findings are based on detached observations made by competent experts. The gullible, of course, will fall for them. But we hope that most Americans will not allow themselves to be bamboozled by high-sounding names and voluminous reports.

One of these special "fact-finding" commissions appointed by Kenneth Royall, Secretary of the Army, recently prepared a report that could be called funny if its implications were not so tragic. We refer to the special commission that was designated by Secretary of the Army Royall to study nutrition in Bizonal Germany. The commission was composed of men whose backgrounds would seem to qualify them for this mission. But their report has turned out to be just another chapter in the deliberate attempt to put an end to the basic principles underlying our original program for Germany. Incidentally, we do not know of any other fact-finding commission appointed by the U.S. Government to study the food situation in other parts of the world, including those countries which were allied with us in World War II. Yet, it is a well-known fact that about one-half of the world's population borders on the brink of starvation. Nevertheless, it seems that all the energies of certain high officials in our Government are directed toward

The report prepared by the Commission under the direction of Secretary Royall clearly shows how concerned and solicitous some of our officials are relative to the diet of the Herrenvolk. It expresses deep alarm over alleged loss of weight and "corresponding loss of strength and vigor" which is supposed to be the lot of the former enemy. This report goes into the minutest details discussing the "pulse rate, body temperature and blood pressure" of the Germans. And it finds "a variable degree of spathy, irritability, inattention and lack of concentration" which sounds as though the American pagele were acting as a mother toward a sick child—werrying about its growth, how it eats, etc., etc.

How long will the American people be subjected to these indecent spectacles? Since when are the American people supposed to be concerned about the "irritability" of the Germans? The report, naturally, was designed to justify the billions which the

THE MCKITTRICK SCANDAL

In the last issue of "Prevent World Wor III" we published "The Case of Thomas McKittrick," former president of the Bank for Intertational Settlements. Before so doing, we communicated with Mr. McKittrick by registered small offering space in our magazine for his reply to the charges smale. These charges boil down to this: that Thomas McKittrick, an American by birth, presided over a German-controlled banking institution in Switzerland during the war when our GIs were facing the murderous fire of the German armies. This bank was used, in the words of one high American official: "As an instrumentality for getting back into power . . ." and as "an instrument to have when peace comes."

We declared that Mr. McKittrick's services were satisfactory to the Germans during the war, and that he has knowingly accepted large amounts of gold looted by the Nazis. Since these were serious charges, we felt that Mr. McKittrick was entitled to defend his past activities. His failure to reply to our charges is an indication that we were not exaggerating the

case at all.

Mr. McKittrick is an important individual these days because, as we pointed out, he is now the chief adviser in financial and monetary matters to the ECA Administrator, Paul G. Hoffman. We wrote Mr. Hoffman requesting that he reconsider that appointment, but we regret to say that Mr. Hoffman has not re-

plied.

Just why the American people should tolerate this insult to the memories of our fallen soldiers is something which must be answered. It is all very well for Mr. McKittrick to pursue his private vocation as vice president of the Chase National Bank, but we maintain that he has no right to pose as the representative of the American people in dealing with the very nations which were victims of the pro-German activities of the Bank for International Settlements.

Many columnists and newspapers have discussed the McKittrick affair but still Washington has refused to take note of this growing indignation. Why? Do our policy makess lumently believe that they can win the friendship of Western Europe with the McKittricks? Do they really and sincerely feel that the American people are proud to have such men represent them? We say that the real enemies of the fine principles underlying Marshall Plan aid are men like Mr. McKittrick.

It is inevitable, we think, that the liberated nations of Western Europe will be most suspicious as to the true intentions of our aid program when they have to deal with the former president of the Bank for International Settlements. Their suspicions might become justified when a man like Mr. Hjalmar Schacht, whose financial policies were instrumental in the rearmament of Germany, has come out publicly in support of the Marshall Plan. Why should he be so enthusiastic about the Marshall Plan? Can it be the fact that Mr. McKittrick is now one of the chief directors of the ERP? Mr. Schacht was also a member of the Board of Directors of the Bank for International Settlements. In that capacity he was able to strike up friendships with many non-Germans. Are these

friendships still in force? These questions have not been answered. However, the retention of Mr. McKittrick in a key post cannot but confirm our suspicions. We believe the American people are fed up with this kind of maneuvering. This is not intrigue on a petty scale but will, in the long run, affect every home in the U. S.

There is no room in the Government for Mr. Mc-Kistrick or any of those who preferred to remain "neutral" at a time when America was in danger. If we are to sweld new calamities, it is essential that we nip in the tool new schemes which are being hatched which would preserve Gorman power under the camouflage of high-counding alogans. It is time for our government to remove Mr. McKistrick and dispel the fears which inevitably will be created by his activities.

MR. L. WILKINSON'S DICTAT

The other day we came across a new publication put out by the Information Services Division of the office of American Military Government in Germany entitled "NEWS OF GERMANY."

In this official publication, General Clay was reported to have said at a press conference that Germany will receive \$1 billion 800 million from the pocketbooks of American taxpayers for the year 1948. This astronomical figure includes \$414 million for the Bizonal share of Marshall aid for the first year. General Clay told the newspaper reporters that he did not regard this sum as excessive in comparison with allotments to other countries, nor too low in view of the fact that Germany is receiving additional U. S. aid from other funds. Obviously General Clay was trying to reassure both the Germans and our Western Allies.

General Clay excludes the French zone of occupation, but if that is included then the Germans will receive about \$514 million Marshall aid. Out of the 12 nations which will receive Marshall aid, only Great Britain, France and Italy exceed the allocation to the Germans.

Understandably, General Clay did not reveal to the reporters all of the circumstances surrounding the decision to allocate to the Germans \$414 million of Marshall Plan aid. Actually, when the Marshall Plan actions were requested to fix allocations, they recommended that the Germans receive a maximum of \$364 million.

The United States News of September 20, 1948, disclosed their reason for so doing when it declared: "Naturally, in view of well remembered wartime experiences, few European nations could look benignly on any program that appeared to favor German re-

covery at the expense of their own."

We have always been under the impression that the Marshall Plan nations were encouraged to make their own decisions with, of course, altimate approval by the Administration of ERP. In this case, however, the real veto lay not with the Administration in Washington. As early as May 22, 1948, the New York Times, in reporting Mr. Wilkinson's testimony before the Senate Appropriations Committee, said: "Mr. Wilkinson told the Committee that authorities in Germany would not hesitate to bring pressure to

background; namely, the recently revealed formation of a strong para-military militia in the Eastern some of Germany, a development that is expaced in detail in another article in this issue. Oliviously, this militia, thoroughly Communist-indestrinated, could readily replace departing Russian occupation treaps. The Russians will have won a tremendous propoganda victory among the Gorman people, while still retaining their hold on the Eastern some through thoroughly indoctrinated and reliable pro-Russian German forces. In the event of such a set-up, the key positions of leadership would be in the hands of the top men of the former Free German Committee.

The extreme danger inherent in such a policy cannot be too strongly emphasized. To forestall the critical situation that must result from any such Russian move, the Western Allies should make it unquestionably clear that they will not agree to any suggestion leading to a withdrawal of Allied troops from Germany.

REPARATIONS AD NAUSEAM

Two recent items concerning the German reparations may well clarify the issues.

A. At its national convention recently held, the Steuben Society once again supported the pro-German mob attacking the reparations program, because—you guessed it—it would hurt "the dear Fatherland."

Those of our readers who have followed our exposes of this militant Pan-German organization, emphemistically called the Steuben Society, will result that its leadership has always acraped and bowed before the slogan "Deutschland Ueber Allea." Mr. Theodore Hoffman, its president, boasted in 1934, "My personal impression in conversation with Hitler was that Hitler is an idealist, an outstanding organizer and a man of tremendous energy. It is my conviction that he is honest and sincere in his endeavor not only to unite the German people but also in his determination to break the chains of slavery which kept the German people fettered hard and fast for 15 years . . ."

All of us know that Herr Hitler broke these "chains" and in the process slew millions of his victims and destroyed vast sections of the economics of our Allies. While Hitler and his gang of cut-throats were bathing Europe in blood, the Steuben Society and its president said nary a word. But just let the victims of German aggression demand some con sation for the crimes of the Nazis-and the Steubenites turn purple. They begin to talk down to the American people as though we were loyal followers of the "Fatherland." They do not even hesitate to defense the memories of American GIs and pillorize our wartime leaders for daring to meet the challenge of Hitler's Nazis. No, Mr. Theodore Hoffman, this is not Germany, and the American people, we are confident, are not going to reward their enemies and gamish their friends. We do not believe that they will ake saints out of sinners nor will they sacrifice friendships of tried and true Allies for an unrepentent, ever-plotting Herrenvolk.

B. A recent editorial in the Wall Street Journal

had this to say: "The only reassessment it (the Gorman situation) still needs is that Administrator Hoffman tell the other occupying powers that reparation removals and dismantling ensure at once or both allocation and disbursement of the Marshall Plan funds came to a halt." Plain talk! The Society for the Provention of World War III has supported the Marshall Plan and we shall continue to do so providing that it is not used as a camouflage for the rebuilding of Germany first. This is plain talk, too!

Time and again the people have been assured by Government officials that there were no strings attached to American aid to our wartime Allies. The outburst of the Wall Street Journal may not be indicative of American foreign policy, but we know that there are many Europeans who can read English and know the standing of that Journal in the highest places of our Government. What will they think? How would Americans react to such a brutal—"either/or?"

Supposing we were invaded 2 or 3 times during the past 75 years? Supposing our lands were charact up by a rapacious invader? Supposing our factories were flattened and the equipment looted? Supposing thousands upon thousands of our homes were destroyed and hundreds of thousands of men, women and children maimed and under-nourished? How would the American people react to the shocking "recommendation" of the Wall Street Journal?

Speaking about the inroads of Communism, the Wall Street Journal could not have made a more effective contribution to its cause.

Mr. Paul Hoffman, Administrator of the European Recovery Program, is currently pressuring Britain and France to give up the reparations program. Shall we assume that he supports the ultimatum of the Wall Street Journal? It would be worthwhile, we believe, if he would pause for a moment and take note of the Steuben Society and other rabid Pan-German outfits which are wringing their hands over the reparations program. He might ask the question-why? We believe the answer to be quite obvious. Namely, that if reparations are killed, German power is reborn. 🦠 This is exactly the game of these shady outlits which, now that the war is over, have thrown away the mask of meckness. There are even some Congressmen who are under the impression that these Pan-German fronts can deliver "the German vote." They do not hesitate to stand up in the Halls of Congress and harangue our wartime Allies. They may think this is good politics, but we know it is bad Americanism. We know that the overwhelming majority of the American people utterly repudiate their efforts to turn history upside down by depriving the Allies of the compensation which they are morally, as well as economically, entitled to. Time and again, we have cited chapter and verse proving the efficacy and necessity of carrying out the reparations program. We quoted Marshall, General Clay, Senator Vandenberg ed even President Trumen. But if this is not sufficient, let Mr. Paul Hoffman, we repeat, note the rantings of these loyal sons of Germany who hide behind the perfectly good name of General von Steuben.

Note: For complete details, see analysis of the whole reparations problem, page 15.

Published by the SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF WORLD WAR HIL Inc.

\$15 Medices Avenue, New York 22, N. Y.

Tol.: Plana 3-4985

No. 27

Nevember — December, 1948

Without comment ...

IDT. He will receive for worth \$44,000, at a (Con-Kerald Tribune ere Dec. 10. ichlora--b 1 and s the **Ger**mans Battle 1 millious se spread of sted fever a dise ctually wa & German put to pri m Dr. 3 Gelsy Dru No Shots Fired, but Tanks to t iscovered if and Cavalry Rout Mobs es. It w Protesting High Prices hat year u TOT the Colors .tiot Bit The Associated Press Mueller en STUTTGART, Germany, Oct. tory at twee 28.—United States Army Constabeneger in ulary forces used tanks and cavathetic tel alry against Germans today to ade severi break up a riot that began when es in that thousands demonstrated against infectants the high cost of living in this Lauser, thi American-zone city. nanager. It was the first time since th three child for war that Germans had fought with United States troops. Two Amerth C hat Hav tet. ican military policem on were remOl ported to have suffered minor s fo stab wounds. Twelve demonstra-Sold my Citation in tor alko MINK COAT, see 12. Call BE 6lico Special toda Pep defends feati "I was delighted with the reagainst Saddler Bearden, Dark wir awards.

Editorials

WITHDRAWAL FROM GERMANY

When the Russians plan a political move with regard to Germany, they employ an established pattern: they begin the campaign with a series of inspired propaganda articles and editorials in the German newspapers under their control. When a propaganda barrage advocating the withdrawal of all Allied occupation forces from Germany was launched recently in the German press of the Russian Zone, the Soviet motives were perfectly transparent.

It was also apparent to every clear-thinking observer that the suggestion was only another phase of the present cold war. It was used by the Russians as a gift in their courtship of the Germans. The Soviets are perfectly aware that neither the Americans nor the British would consent to such a withdrawal. Such a move would be fraught with disastrous coursequences.

For the cake of the record, it should be recalled that during the war, and during the first two postwar years, plans were made by the Allies covering the possibility of Allied occupation of Germany for a period of 30 years or even longer. And it must also be recalled that it was the Russians who had originally insisted on a lengthy occupation.

However, times and policies have changed since then. The unhappy events of the past 18 months, especially the sharp clashes of opinion between Soviet Russia and the U. S., have redounded to the advantage of Germany. Nevertheless, the withdrawals of all occupation forces from Germany at this time would make a burlesque of our victory.

We can ill afford to blink the readities. There are some groups in the U. S. who still advocate a "to-hell-with-Europe" policy, and these groups would not be at all averse to the withdrawal of American troops from Germany. Summer Welles was correct in a recent statement that "the withdrawal by the U. S. of its military forces from Europe would be a suicidal mistake."

The Russian propagands compaign looking toward withdrawal of Allied occupation forces from Germany must also be viewed against its proper

SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF WORLD WAR III

A Non-Profit Organization

BOARD OF DIRECTORS MARK VAN DOREM Acting Cheirmen C. MONTETH GRAM
Society
NORMAN CORWIN
THOMAS CRAVEN
PREDERICK W. FORSTER
PRICE L. GOLDSTEIN
MRS. J. BORDEN NARRHAM
MEDORE LABOURG THE LITTLE
MRS. HORMAN M. LITTELL
MRS. HORMAN M. SCHIETTELM
MAINM. J. SCHIETTELM
MAINM. WHERLER MICHOLSON
MRS. WM. DICK SPORBORG
GREGOR ZIEMER
ADVISORY COUNCIL C. MONTETH GENER GREGOR ZIEMER
ADVISORY COUNCIL
DEAR ALFARGE
REV. HENRY A. ATKINSON
GEORGE BACKER
WENDELL BERGE
REV. L. M. BIRKHEAD
ALGERNON BLACK
LOUIS BROMFIELD
REV. ROELIF H. BROOIS
STEUTHERS BURT
STUART CLOETE
MARTLEY CRUM
IO DAVIDSON
IOHN B. DAVIES
BICHARD DE ROCHEMONT
BERNARD DE ROCHEMONT
BERNARD DE VOTO
WALTER D. EDMONDS
DOUGLAS S. FREEMAN
MARY B. GILSON
MARY B. GILSON
RICHARD DE ROCHEMONT
BERNARD DE VOTO
WALTER D. EDMONDS
MALTER D. EDMONDS
RICHARD DE ROCHEMONT
BERNARD MARY B. GILSON
MALIER D. EDMONDS
MELDER H. LA FARGE
MALL ERWIN LESSNER
ET. REV. S. H. LITTELL
CLARENGE H. LOW
MIS. HAROLD V. MELIGAN
NEEDERT MOORE
LEWIS MOMPORD
ADELE NATION
OFTO NATHAN
ALLAN NEVENS
LOUIS NIZER
STERLING NOTN
OFTO NATHAN
ONTO NATHAN
ALLAN NEVENS
LOUIS NIZER
STERLING NOTN
MERCHT
STERLING NOTN
MERCHT
STERLING NOTN
OFTO NATHAN
ONTO ADVISORY COUNCIL

CHICAGO GOURTZNAY SARSER, FR. MINE, ROBERT BIGGERT CLIPTON UTLEY WALTER JOHNSON J. J. ZHERHAL

LOS ANGELES
T. B. BLAKISTON
MANCHESTER BODDY
P. E. BROOKMAN
MAXWELL DUBIN
MAI, JULIUS HOCKFELDER

SAN FRANCISCO VERNON E. HENDERSHOT ALBERT RAPPAPORT SIDNEY ROGER

ST. LOUIS L. LIONNENGER DAVIS

337 .

ALL OF THE ORIGINAL MATERIAL IN THIS BULLETIN MAY BE REPRINTED OR QUOTED WITHOUT FURTHER PERMISSION UNLESS OTHERWISE INDICATED. CREDIT LINE TO THE SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF WORLD WAR III IS DESIRED BUT NOT NECESSARY.

	and the same of th
CONTENTS	Page
EDITORIALS	Page
WITHDRAWAL FROM GERMANY	
REPARATIONS AD NAUSEAM	1
THE McKITTRICK SCANDAL	Z
MR. WILKINSON'S DICTAT	
ANICTHED CTABILATION TATE	7.
MR. DULLES FOR A STRONG FRANCE?	T
RUSSIANS FOSTER GERMAN NATIONALISM	
1—THE CASE OF BISMARCK'S GREAT-GRANDSON	7:
2—BISMARCK—THE NEW SOVIET SLOGAN FOR	/ _.
GERMANY	8
GERMANY	0
DREAM	8
MERR OR. ABS	9
PROTEST AGAINST SOVIET PLANS FOR GERMAN	y
2 / 2 P - 1940 - A	b
STALEMATE IN GERMANY	y
by Edgar Ansel Mowrer	10
MANY EX-NAZIS RE-ENTER GERMAN POLITICAL LIF	
by Drew Middleton	
WHAT IS GOING ON	11
1—WHO'S KIDDING WHOM?	12
2—HERR SCHACHT RIDES AGAIN	12
3—GERMAN MILITARISM AND SOVIET POLICY	12
4-WILL THE POLES AND CZBCHS PAY THE BILL	7 13
THE TRUTH ABOUT EUROPEAN RECOVERY	
AND GERMAN REPARATIONS	
AND GERMAN REPARATIONS by Jean Pajus	15
THE SCANDAL OF NAZI COMMUTATIONS	20
EYEBROW-LIFTING DEPARTMENT	20 22
STATE DEPARTMENT CREATES CONFUSION	27 27
COUNT VON LUCKNER RETURNS	2/ 28
I CTTED TO DECIDENT TOILMAN	20
THE INNOCENT BARON VON WEISZAECKER	/
by Belle Mayer	31
LETTERS TO THE EDITOR	33
IN MEMORIAM: EMIL LUDWIG	22
WHY?	74 45
A FEW PERTINENT QUESTIONS	フノ 27
FOR THE RECORD	J/
READ AND HEED. ONCE AGAIN: STEUBEN SOCIETY.	38
	39
UNUS AGAIN: SIEUBEN SUCIETY	JJ
A REVEALING CROSS-EXAMINATION	40

No. 27 November - December 1948

PREVENTAR III WORLD WAR

Society for the Prevention of World War III, Inc.

515 MADISON AVENUE, NEW YORK 22, N. Y.

I regret that I am not be of corrier in mostles with your request for interestical stand be in the files of this Beron, as, in so Departmental populations, our files are confi and evallable for efficial use only. I as sure your understand the reason for this sule and that so is will be drawn that us do, or do not, have interest er files, because of my instillly to be of a The above organisation was imporporated in the Heat, October 7, 1943. The purpose was stated to be "to prevent the occurrence of another world war by greating a permanent body of experts in interpolational politics and economics, etc". The Society has been in the farely control of those advocating that has been referred to as a hard peace for the Garati Marina, 1100-290970-2 enclosure). #150 \\ \(\) \(\ 100-290970-71) To livestigation of Wilpin has been commuted by this Bareau. The Combon of Receptor 29, 1966, published a letter to the editor of the Worker by Gilpin protecting the bringing of German citizens to the US er the Mayou sor ship of the United States Army. (61-275-A) APR 1 41949 P.M.



FEDERAL SUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
_	For your information:
Z	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

XXXXXX XXXXXX

4-750 (Rev. 4-17-85)



FEDERAL BUREAU OF MYESTIGATION FOIPA-GELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

-	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
3	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
]	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
]	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
כ	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
-	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
-	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
]	For your information:
j	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: 61-7606 Search Slip dated 6/1/50

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX



FEDERAL SUREAU OF MYESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SKEET

	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
X	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
户	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: $61-7606-391$

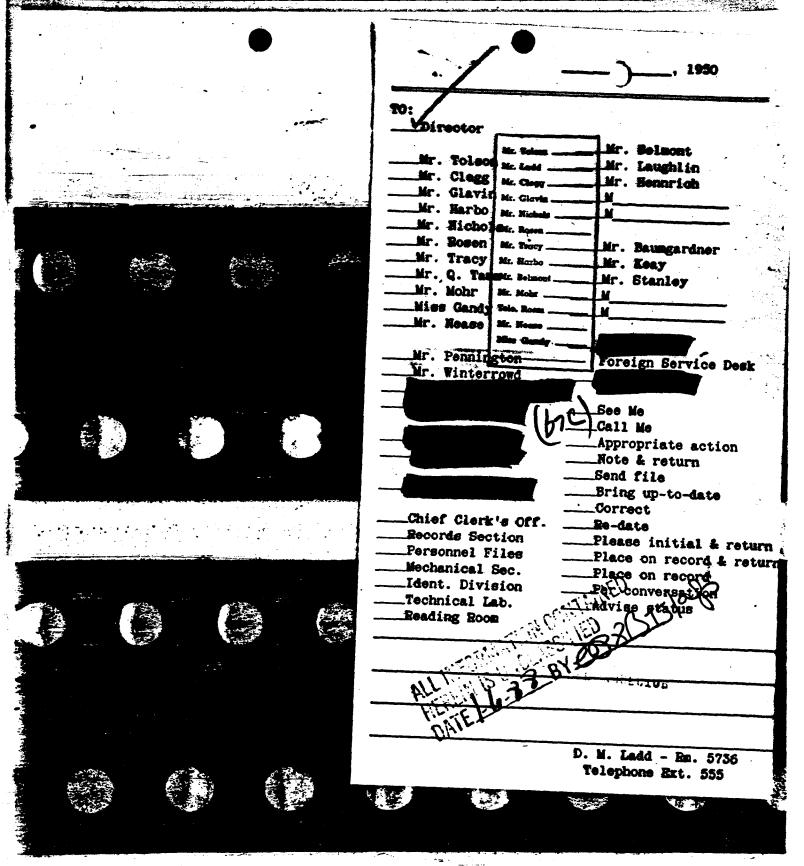
XAXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

-	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
l	Deleted under exemption(s) 676 with no segregable material available for release to you.
3	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
)	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
3	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
•	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
•	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
1	For your information:

XXXXXX





FEBERAL SUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SWEET

24.2	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
Z	Deleted under exemption(s) (670) (620) with no segregable material available for release to you.
ב	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
_	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
ב	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
•	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
-	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
٥	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: 61-7606-392-393

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
Æ	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
-	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
疋	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

XXXXXX

CONFIDENTIAL MESSESSES

Bates September 7, 1851

Trops John Mijer Hooser - Otrocter Lederal Broom of Jabon Signified

And Joy of the the appealant and the second second second (1)

Reference to make to your monoraidous du ted Inguet 29, 1951, requesting any information in our files on recent (since 1945) activities of the captioned organization.

Our files contain no information reflecting activities of the Irish Republican Army in the United States subsequent to 1946.

EX-62

SAME THE SAM

Ġ.

52 SEP 11 1951

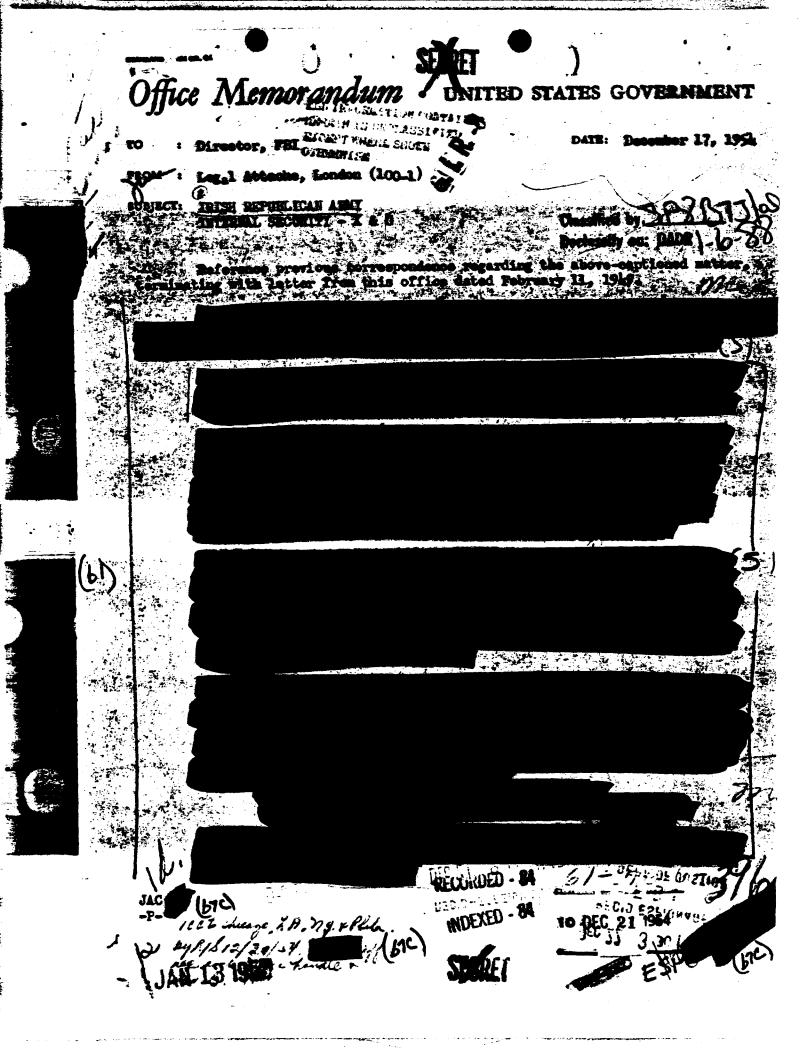
4750 (Rov. 417-85)



FEDERAL GUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
Ø	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
Ø	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX





FEDERAL BUREAU OF MYESTIGATION FOIPA BELETED PAGE INFOINATION SHEET

_	
3	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
2	Deleted under exemption(s) (b) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
*Martine all transparents	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
政	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: 61-7606:396

XXXXXX XXXXXX

mber 26, 1954 Legal Attache, London (100-1) PER PERIOD TO A AMERICAN The above is being furnished the Bureau for its information assistance in connection with this inquiry, RECORDED - 103 E P |

The Market of the Control of the Con ENG!

mi Attoche, Lendon, Burle moorning the titud organisation, orgins of which vi the office receiving this new

The Dupose instructs your office and the offices specifing this nenorendus to furnish any information developed se a result of an indices shock on the pertinent organizations and individuals identified in referenced measuratus on being within the territory of your perpostive offices to the Bureau the Nov York effice. In the event there exists current informatic infloating activities on the part of out tegenlactions or individuals so identified, the respective effices should prouptly schaft such information to the Bureau tegether with rer necessary editional investigation.

As a matter of information Durons files contains erront Mantificule information portinent to the organization or individuals identified in referenced necessaries. Be roughly day information developed concerning the copiler organization in order that the Jerose my furnish some t

Bar Born, Crypping Justic OF

- 2 - Los Angeles E B

A 504 TUNNING

COMM THE JAN 13 1955

10 m Office Niemorandum UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Piroctor, FBI (61-7606)

C, You York (100-7828)

THE TRANSPORT

Bureau resting slip; 12/30/54, requesting flow los Turnish all available information concerning organisations within the territory of the New York Division mentioned in the Letter from the Legal Attache, London, to the Director, dated.

Concerning the Irish Republican Army, so activity of that organisation has been brought to the attention of the New York Office since Bureau lefter to New York, 3/13/47, authorising that that case be closed.

Concerning the Clan na Gael Club, this erganisation is mentioned in conjunction with the file on the Irish Republican It is also referred to in the report of SA 10/4/39, at New York, captioned RIRISH ACTIVITIES IN THE UNITED STATES; SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES." There are so recent references in New York indices to this Club.

There is no reference in the New York indices to the rish Republican (Prisoner's) Aid Committee; however, there is case file (New York 97-1246; Bufile 97-3064) on the Irish epublican Prisoners' Relief Association. This is a closed ase in the New York Office, the last report having been ubmitted by SA n 1/9/53.

It is believed that the Bureau is in possession of al pertinent information available in the New York Office oncerning the Irish Republican Army, the Clan ma Gael, and be Irish Republican Prisoners' Relief Association.

There is no pertinent information in New York files someorning the Ancient Order of Hiberniens of New York State the Irish Republican Army Veterans of America, Inc., et Irish Republican Army Veterans of New York, Inc.

RECORDED - 88

4-750 (Ber. 4-17-85)

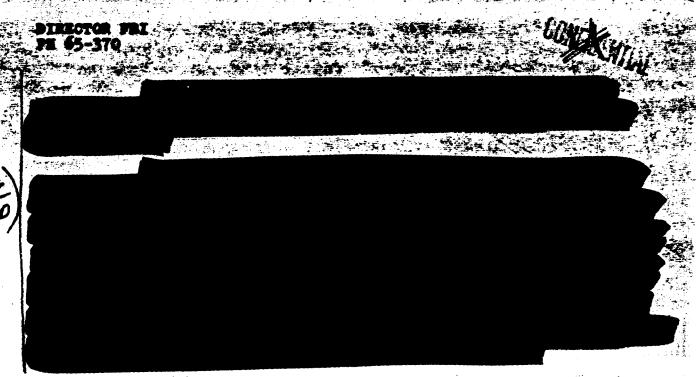


FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA BELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

6	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
, DXI	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
·	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	For your information:
这	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: $(6.7606-399)$

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX

Office Memorandum DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF THE STATE OF STATE 157C HE W 7/16=40/08 1955 (280, 67 FEB 7



The Philadelphia Office indices are negative concerning the North Ireland Republican Club.

The records of the Library, Philadelphia Evening Bulletin, Juniper and Filbert Streets, Philadelphia, Pa., were checked for information concerning the organizations named in the Legal Attache's letter dated December 17, 1954. The following information was obtained:

The May 31, 1950 issue of the Evening Bulletin revealed that the Irish Cultural Society of Philadelphia and the Gaelic League of Philadelphia sponsored a Irish Feis on May 30, 1950 at Drexel Institute grounds, 46th Street and Haverford Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa. This Feis is a traditional Irish festival that includes singing, music, dancing, games, literature, and story telling.

Philadelphia Office indices are megative concerning the Irish Cultural Society of Philadelphia and the Gaelic League of Philadelphia.



DIRECTOR PBI

the second second second second



Sentalised the following inferention:

TERENCE O'CONLOW, 561 W. 16th Street, Philadelphia, was awarded the Cogadh Na Saoiree, the Trian Independence Mar Modal, by the President of Ireland, O'CONLOW was honored for his conduct in action while a member of the Irish Republican Army. He joined the Fianna Eireann Irish Boys Wilitary Organization when he was thirteen. He was one of a group of forty-two men who captured Dundalk with its three military barracks and jail in August of 1922. He is Secretary of the Irish Republican Army Veterans of Philadelphia, and Treasurer of the Irish Cultural Society of Philadelphia.

The only other information contained in this record concerning the IRA relates to the incidents which occurred in Northern Ireland involving the IRA and/or suspected activity of IRA members. These incidents are the raid conducted on June 12, 1954 on the British Army Barracks, Gough, Armagh, when fifteen men, wearing the uniforms of the British Territorial Army (National Guard), made their escape with a truckload of rifles, automatic weapons, and ammunition. This article appeared in the Evening Bulletin dated June 13, 1954,

The Evening Bulletin of October 18, 1954 revealed that eight men were captured and identified as members of the illegal terrorist TRA after they had raided a British Army Depot at Omagh, Northern Ireland.

Philadelphia File 65-370 entitled "Irish Republican Army (Oglaigh na H-eireann), United Irish Republicans, IS-X and Registration Act." reveals that





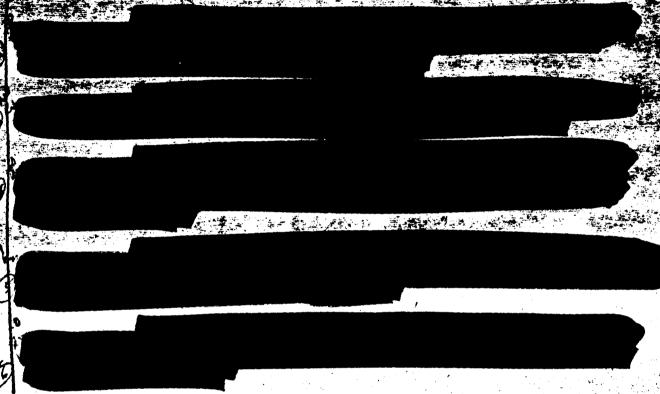


FEDERAL SUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
Ø	Deleted under exemption(s) (b7c) (b7c) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
Ø	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:



DIRECTOR PRI



This is the only information of note in Philadelphia Office files 65-370 and 61-65, entitled "IRISH ACTIVITIES IN THE UNITED STATES; IS-M" and "IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY; IS - IRISH," received subsequent to the information contained in the last report of SA dated May 22, 1945, PH File 65-370 and in the reports submitted in PH File 61-65 entitled "IRISH ACTIVITIES IN THE UNITED STATES; IS - N."

Concerning wa. Bufile 100-226823. information concerning was contained in report of SA (dated pecember 10, 1952 at Philadelphia, Pa., in case entitled SM - C. T.

There is no identifiable information concerning ROBERT DILLOW, President of the IRA Veterans, in Philadelphia Office files.



CO X

DIRECTOR FBI PE 65-370

was contained in reports shalling by the restriction of the Espicance of the Philadelphia File 65-937, and in the case extition IRISE ACTIVITIES IN THE WEIGHT STATES; IS - N° and "IRISE REPUBLICAN". ARMY: 18 - IRISH, "Philadelphia File 61-65. There is no current information in the Philadelphia Office files relative to

The Philadelphia Office files do not contain any infermation of pertinence re other organizations named in the Legal Attache's letter within the territory of the Philadelphia Office.

Additional investigation is not deemed justifiable in this matter. RWC.

Office M - indum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Director, FBI (61-7606)

DATE: 1/27/55

SAC, New York (100-7828)

THE TRANSPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY

Rebulet to Chicago, 1/13/55, and HY let to Bureau, 1/14/5

cerning individuals identified in letter from Legal Attache, London, dated 12/17/54, as being within the territory of the NY Division. The Bureau is in possession of information available to the NYO concerning past activities of certain of these individuals.

UACB, no further action will be taken at this time in the captioned matter by the NYO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREINS UNCLASSIEED STORE

DATE 1-10-57 BY SPENDED

100 legel destant

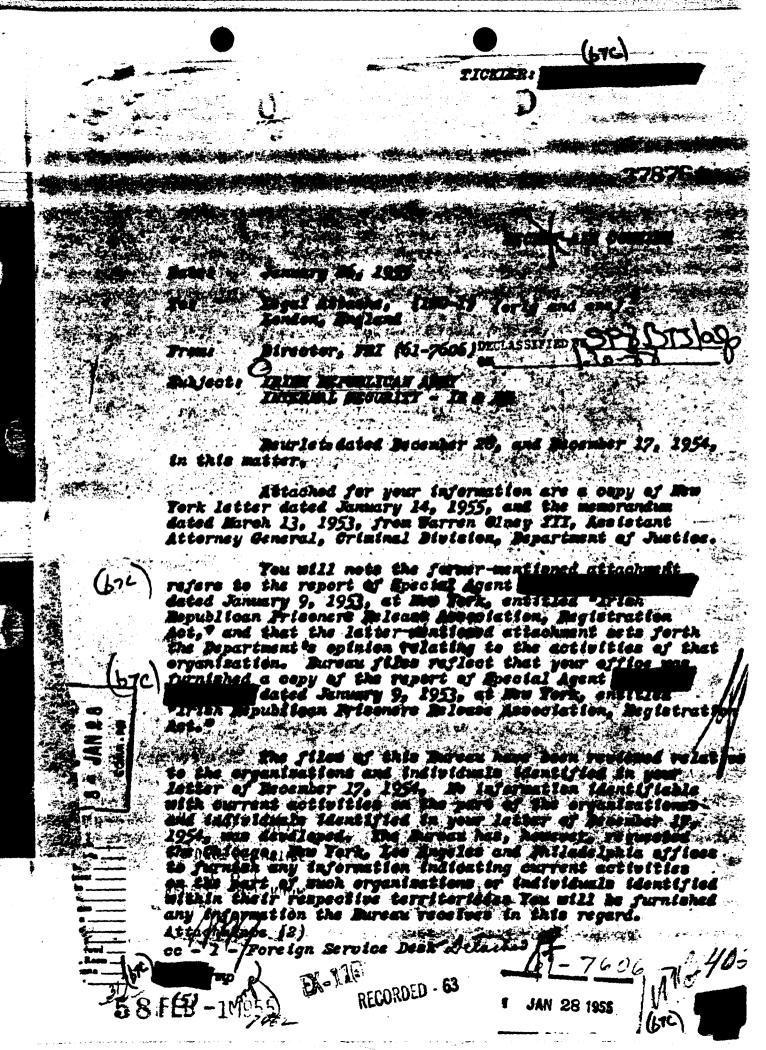
אַנוּנויערון - 81

HEIKE

6 MI 28 1955

(HC) 337

(bx)



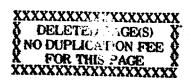
n new sections

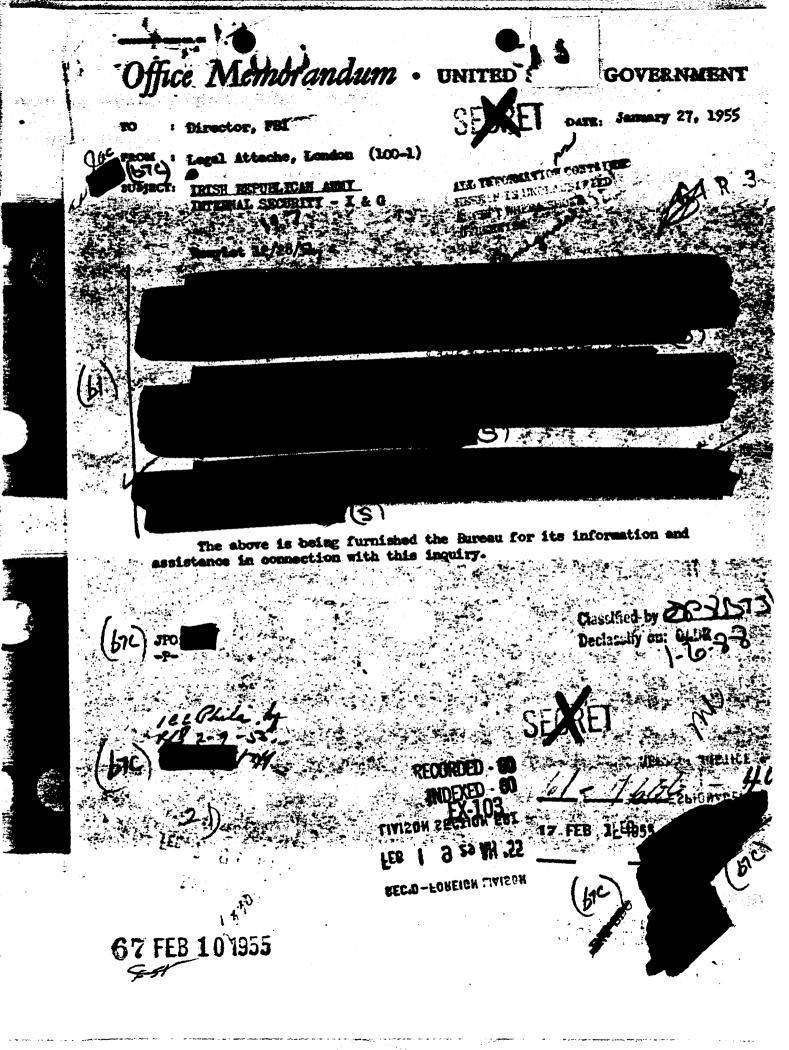


FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FORPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
X	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
-	Page(s) withheld for the following season(s):
	For your information:
本	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: 61.7606 (Seasch Slips Asted 2/8)

XXXXXX





Office Memorandum - UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT ALL MORRESCH COURSE SE #BISSOUR (0) (614-7606) Beckey frence Shore OPERATE S (105-2479)SAC, LOS ANGELES TRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY INTERNAL SECURITY - IR and BR Los Angeles indices disclose no information regarding any of the above-mentioned persons or organizations with the exception of the Irish Republican Army itself, in which case there are but three references, none of which reflect activity beyond 1942. 61-7606 - 400 RECORDED -(b1c) INDEXED - 4 NO FEB 8 1955 60 FEB 17 1955

CI

CD

LA 105-2479

(bo)

In view of the absence of information indicating a need for further investigation, this matter is being placed in a RUC status.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

: DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

DATE: Narch . 1, 1955

W . SAC, CHICAGO (100-4613)

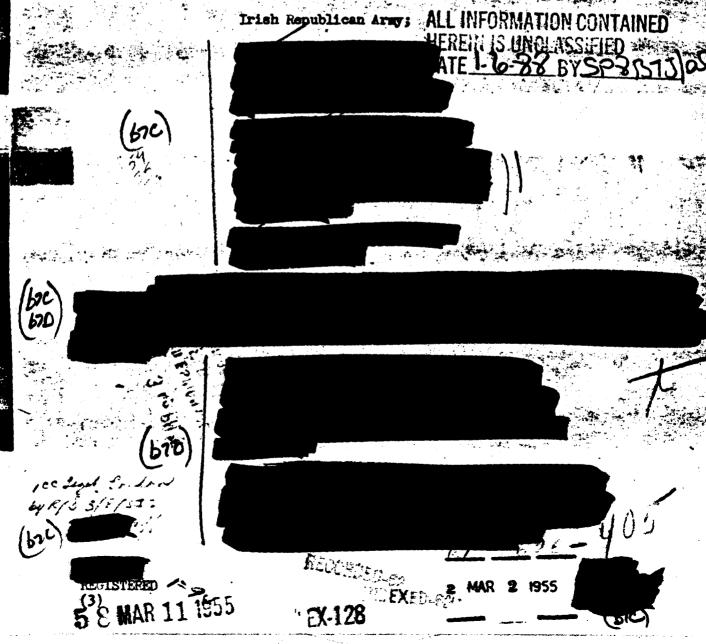
MISCT: TRISH REPUBLICAN ARMI

INTERNAL SECURITY - IR & BR

INDEXED

Relet from Legal Attache London to the Bureau dated December 17, 1954, and bulet dated January 13, 1954 concerning captioned organization and its activities in the Chicago area.

The files of the Chicago Office contained no current information concerning the following organizations and individuals in the thicago areas





FEDERAL BUREAU OF MYESTIGATION FOIPA BELETEB PAGE MIFORMATION SHEET

2	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
Z	Deleted under exemption(s) (67c) (520) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
X	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX

ESTERNAL PECTRICS Illinois, advised SA on February 4, 1999, that he was unable to locate any record which would indicate that mail had been delivered to He Inther advised that he che with the carrier who services this address and ascertained that the carrier had been on this particular route for many years and that the carrier was unable to recall a as ever having resided at Mark Comment

DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

TRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY

In view of the above information, it appears that no solicitate for the De itself was being conducted in the Chicago area and no further investigation is contemplated by the Chicago office.



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
眍	Deleted under exemption(s)
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
凶	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: 6/-7606 - (Scarch Slip LATER 3/21)



Principles Principles	
Office Memorandum.	UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
	Lord to the control of the same of the sam
TO : Director, FBI (61-7606	Control Report Services
FAC, Philadelphia (65-	370)
	Classified by SPA 1710-88
SUBJECT: TRYSH REPUBLICAN ARRY IS - ZAG	Decision on: One 1-6.50
	and Attache Tondon 3/21/55.
(b7c)	egal Attache, London, 1/27/55.
(6/9)	
	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
(612)	
(b7C)	
1-21	P
(Fich	
This file and the reveal as follows:	e Philadelphia Office indices
(676)	
n Philadelphia Youth Council	a Office indices reveal that the 1 in 1939 and 1940 was a strong
endorser of the CP line.	
(ы)	
OVEN B. HUNT WO	s a sponsor of the Sweethearts
Democracy at Town Hall. I	ored by the American Youth for 50 North Broad Street, Philadelphia,
() () () () () () () () () ()	61-7676-406
bic ag RECORDED .	81 2 MAR 10 1955
REGISTERED MAIL OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT	(b)c)
· .	

PH 65-370 Director, FBI

3/9/55

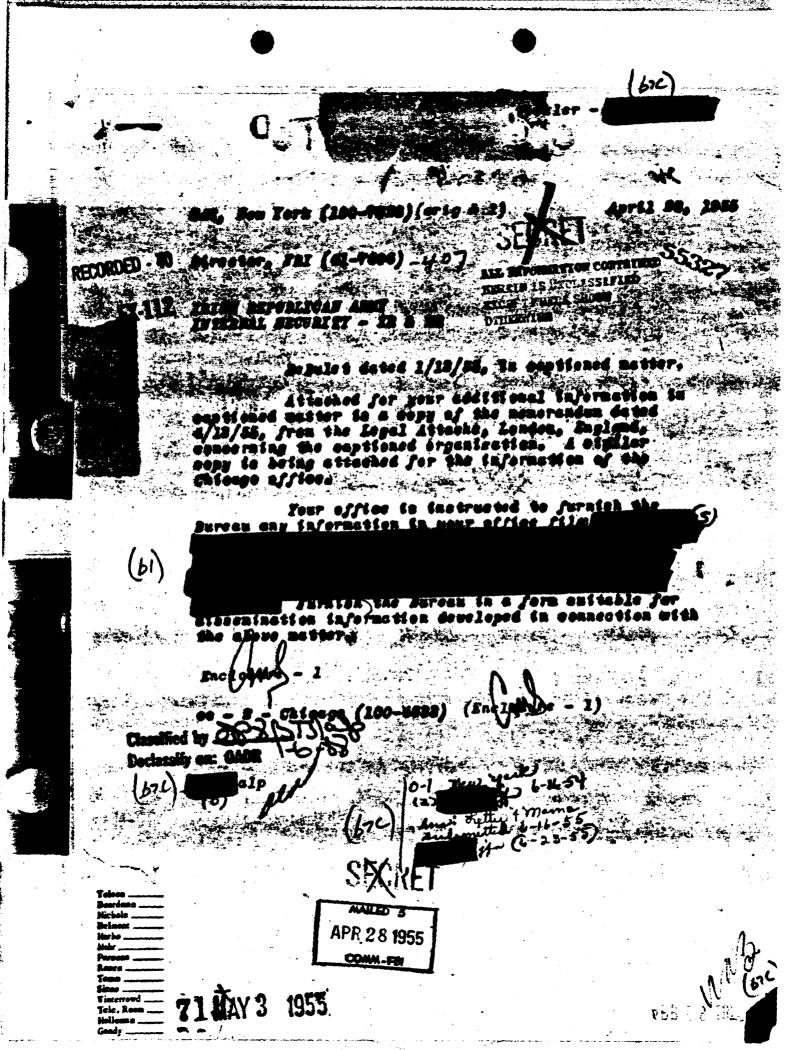
The American Youth for Democracy and the Mational Federation for Constitutional Liberties are both listed by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

The Cross Telephone Directory reveals that O. B. HUNT, Adjustor, and the O. B. Hunt Adjustment Bureau are located in the Commercial Union Building, 416 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

The Philadelphia Telephone Directory lists OWEN B: HUNT as residing at 315 South 45th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

RUC

Office Memorand ED STATES GOVERNMENT April 13, 1955 The above is being furnished the Bureau for its information and the completion of its files. RECORDED - 60 MOEXED . 60 MARY SECTION SI APR 13 1955



63 APR



FEDERAL SUREAU OF INVESTIGATION POIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
Ø	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
·	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
政	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: 61-766 NR 5-3-55

XXXXXX

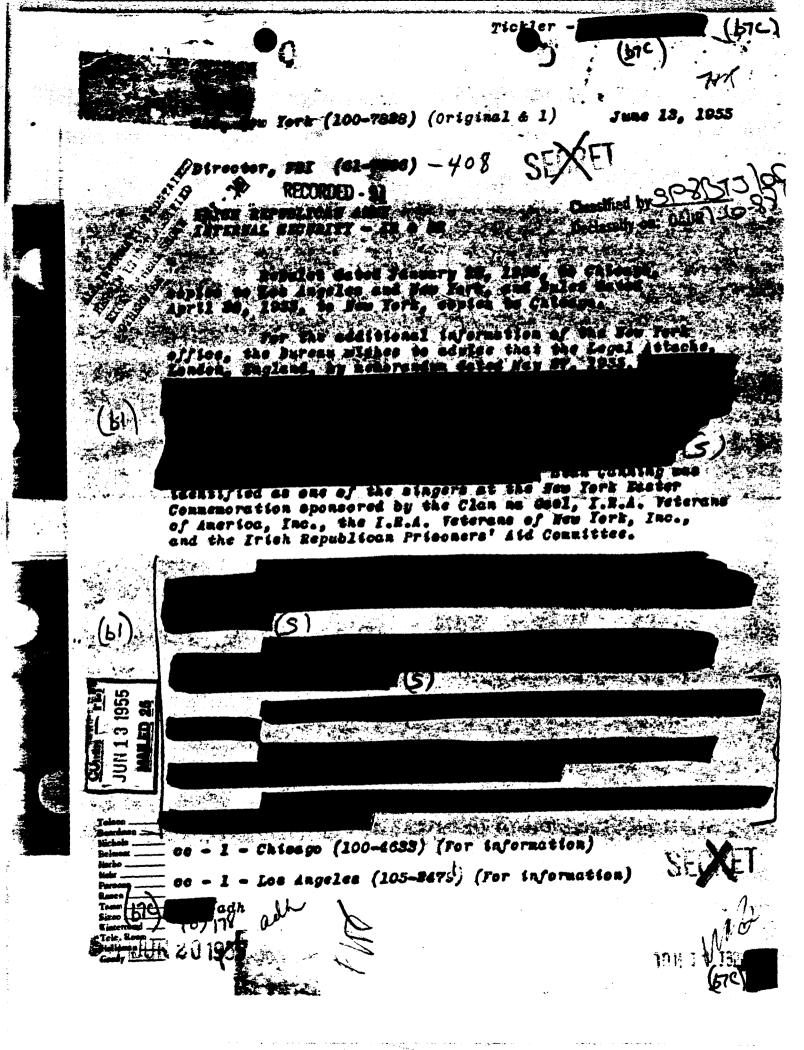
Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT DATE: May 27, 1955 Director, FBE (61-7606) ROM : Legal Attache, London (200-1) The Eurean will notice that JOHE clies The sorrespondence, took part in the Easter De The above is being furnished the B and the completion of its files. Declassify on: OADR \-**INDEXE** JNOEXEDITY RECORDED . 72 6 11 18 6-18-58 3-D 2606-40 EX. 103 2 JUN 2 1955



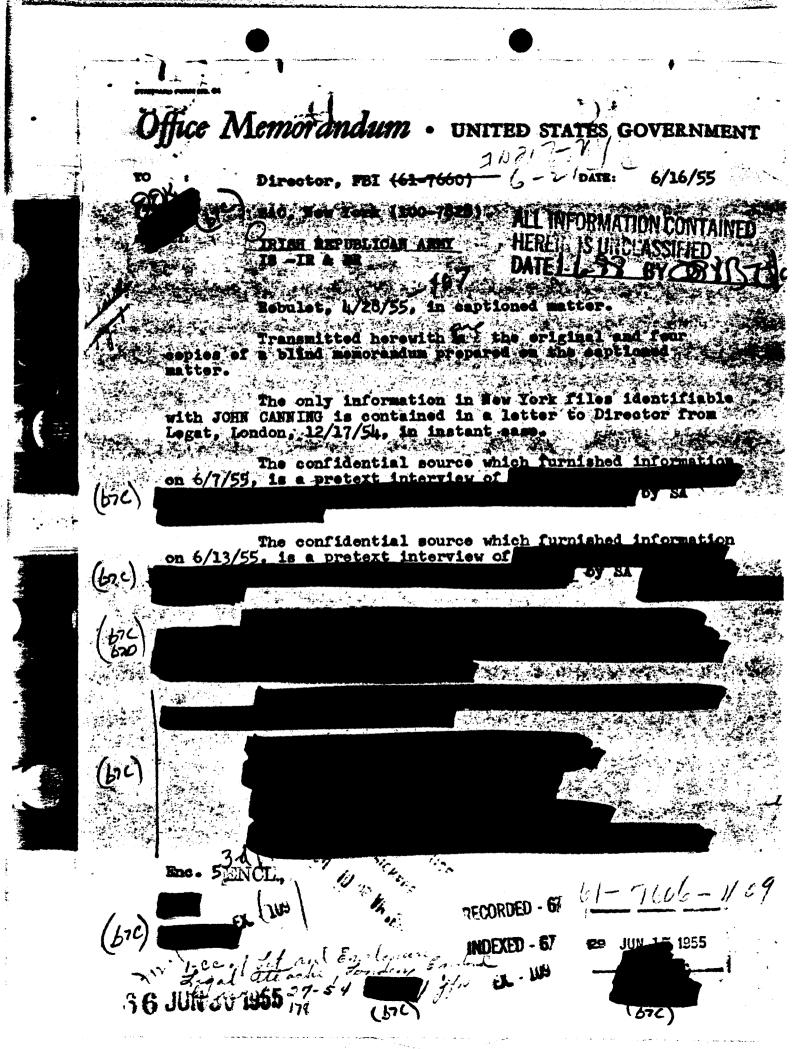
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

8	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
Z	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
4	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
뎨	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: $61-7606-408$

XXXXXX XXXXXX



XII



100-7825 TACE, NO



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
K)	Deleted under exemption(s) (620) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
·	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
L	For your information:
椞	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: $61-7606-409$

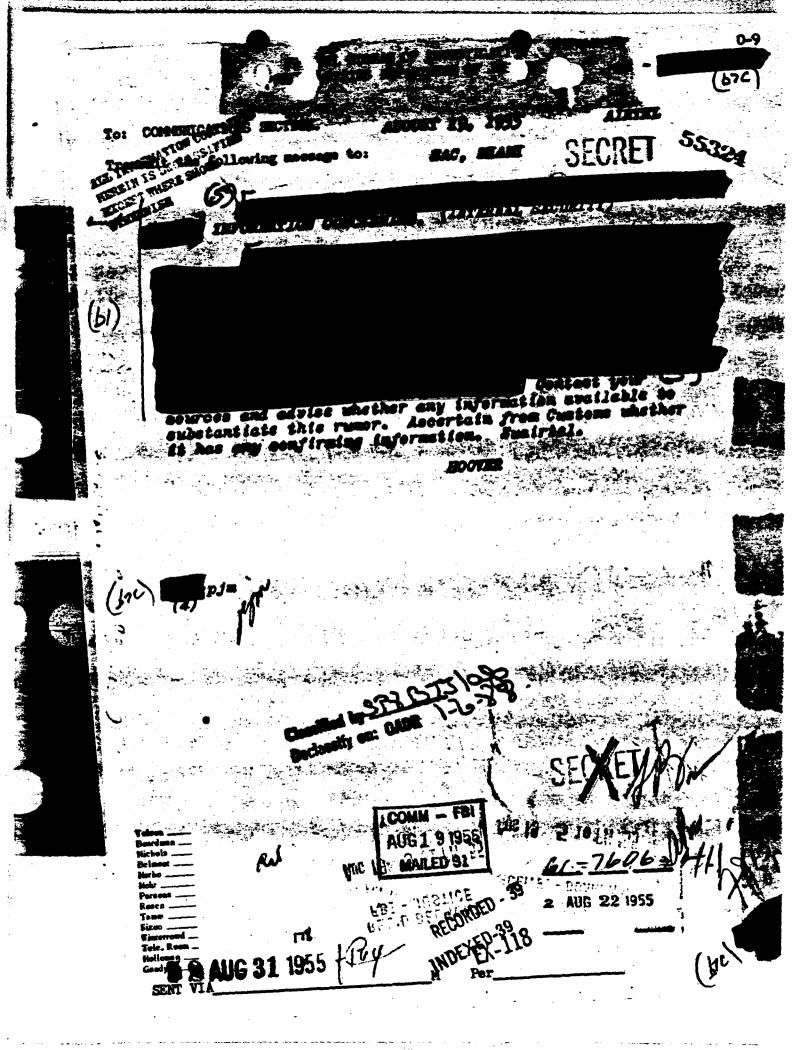


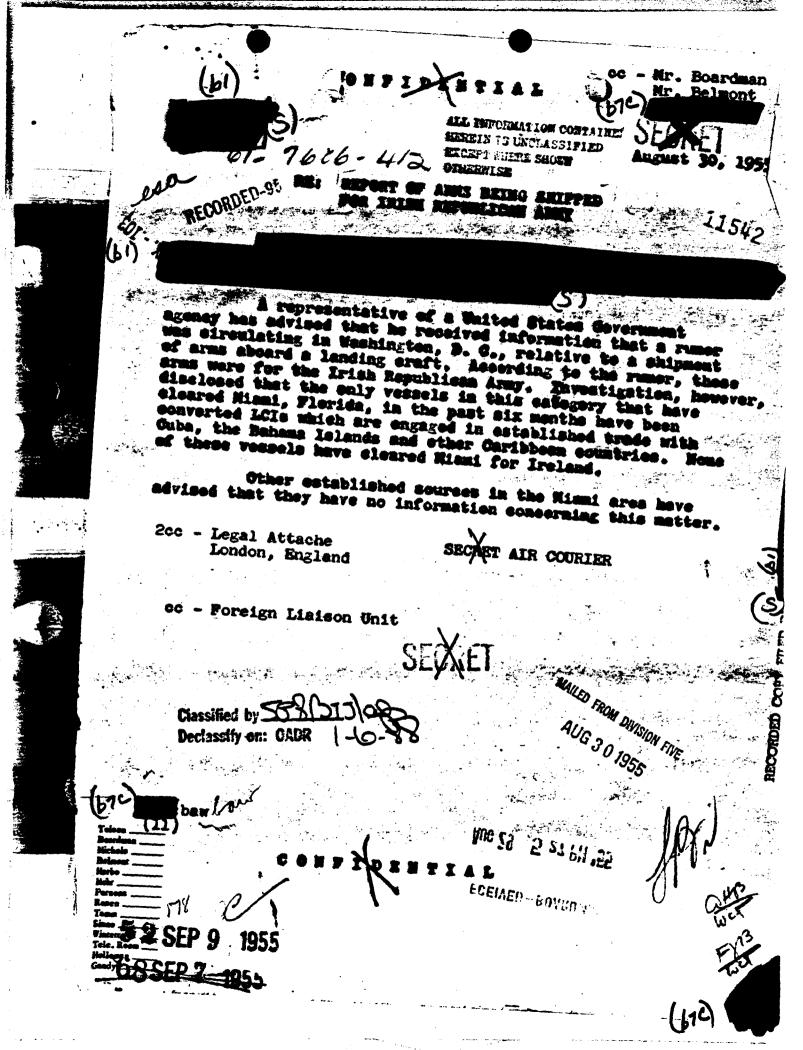


FEDERAL SUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SMEET

•	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
L	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
i	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:

XXXXXXX XXXXXXX XXXXXXX







FEDERAL SUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
R	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
4	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
ছ	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: $6/-7666-4/3$

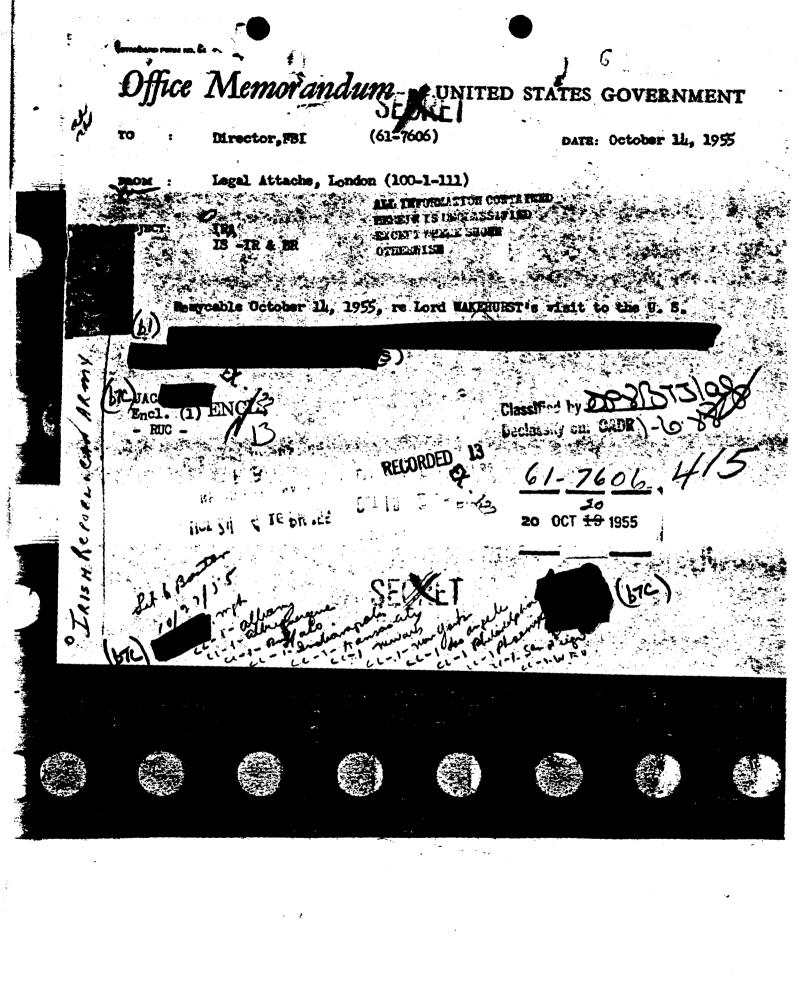
XXXXXXX XXXXXXX



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
凶	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
太	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: $U-7606-UU$

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX

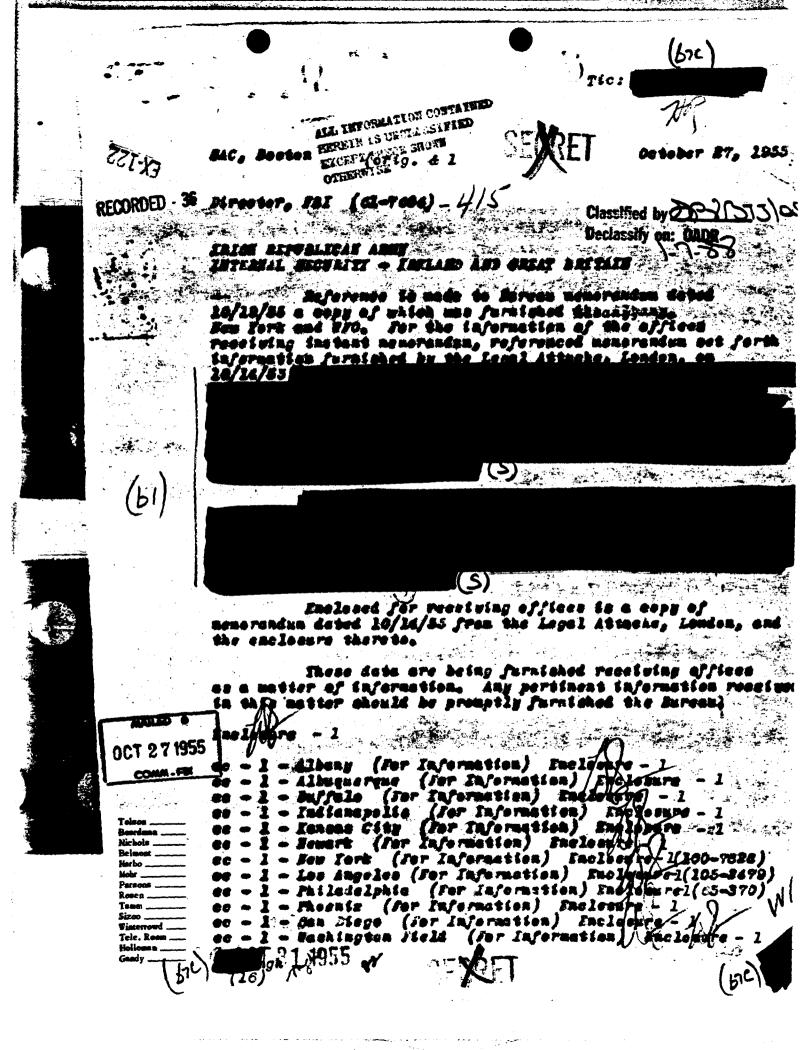




FEDERAL GUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.	
Ø	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.	
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.	
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.	
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.	
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).	
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):	
	For your information:	
ා න්	The following number is to be used for reference money:	
نم	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:	

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX



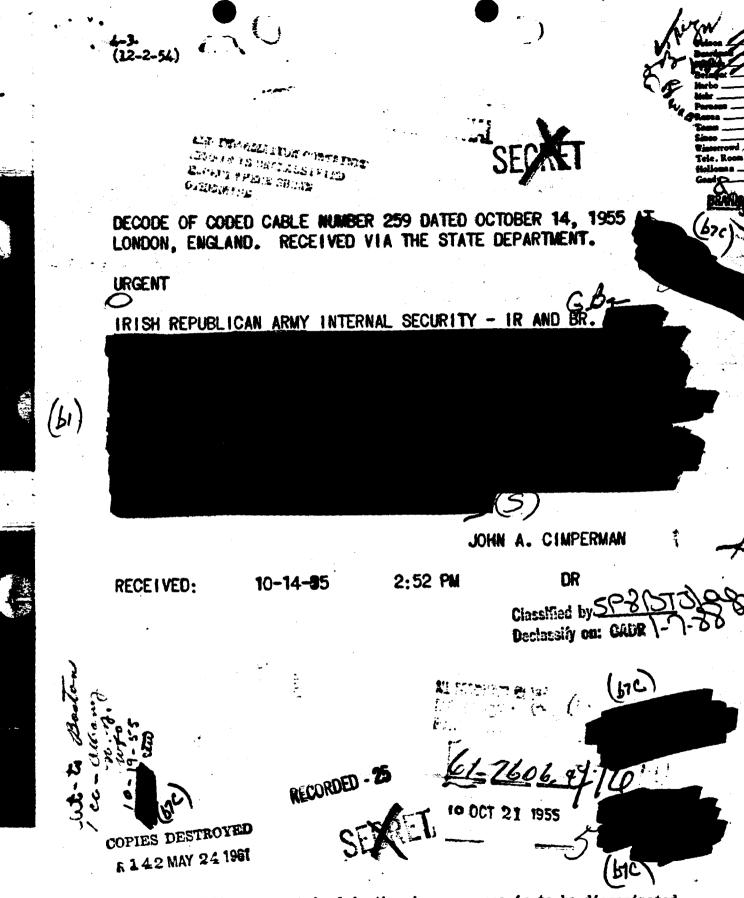


FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

-	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
)	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
]	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
1	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
Ì	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
•	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	•

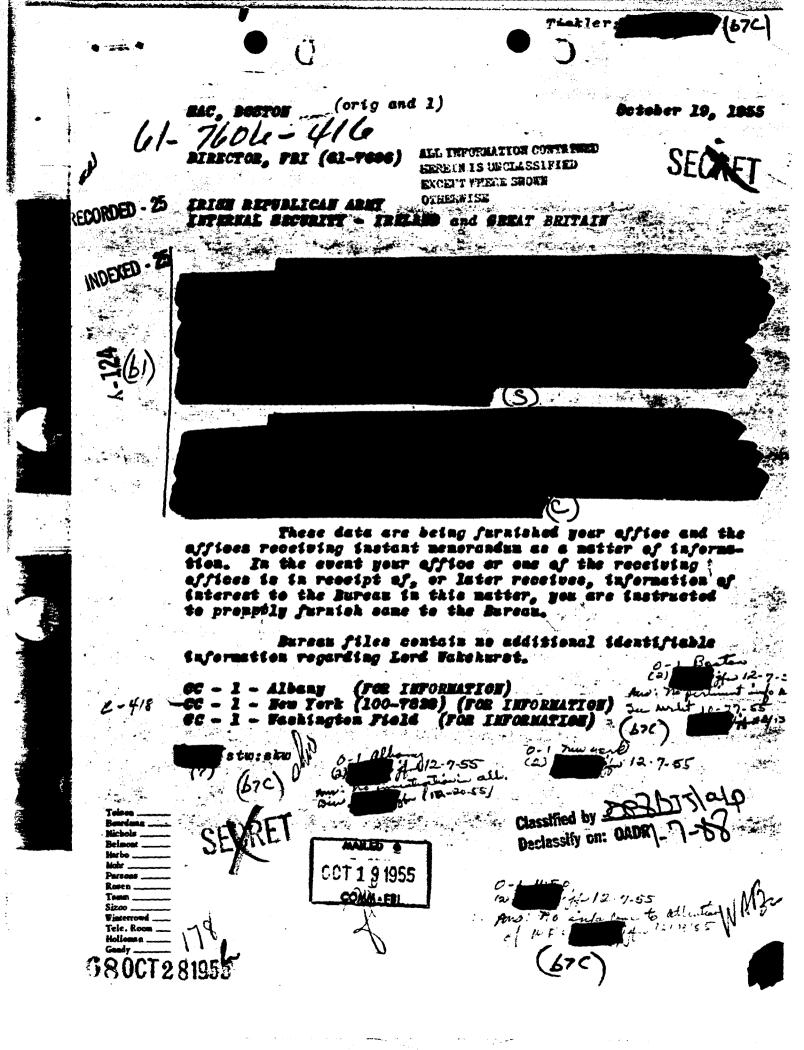
H-22 (15-55) Federal Bureau of Invest pation Records Section 1955 Mame Check Unit - 200 6524 67C Service Unit - Room 6524 67C Forward 15-34
All References Subversive References Main References Only Restrict to Local ity of Breakdown Buildup Variations Exact Name Only Exact Spelling Check for Alphabetical Loyalty Form SUBJECT
FILE NUMBER SERIAL

remaining the second second



If the intelligence contained in the above message is to be disseminated outside the Bureau, it is suggested that it be suitably paraphrased in order to protect the Bureau's cryptographic systems.

N



Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (61-7606)

DATE: 11/29/55

pak (Ex

SAC, Albuquerque (105-125)

By SUBJECT

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND
AND GREAT BRITAIN

ReBulet October 27, 1955.

The Bureau is advised that Lord WAKEHURST arrived in Santa Fe, New Mexico, on November 17, 1955. He was the house guest of Mr. and Mrs. LOTHAR T. KONOPAK. 605 Camino Del Monte Sol, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

On Thursday, November 17, 1955 Lord WAKEHURST, Governor of Northern Ireland, was the guest of honor at a dinner meeting of the Santa Fe branch of the English speaking union which was held at Bishop's Lodge, in Santa Fe. After the dinner, Lord WAKEHURST spoke on his travels around the Commonwealth, including Britain itself, the Mediterranean, the Middle East, Africa, Southeast Asia, Australia, and Canada.

The above information was developed through newspaper.

In view of the fact that no information pertinent to this matter was developed, the Albuquerque file is being closed herewith.

2-Bureau (61-7606) 1-Albuquerque (105-125)

(hc) man

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIR IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 1-1-88 BYSPRISTS

10.

KECORDED - 19

INDEXED - 18

61-7606-417

17 DEC 5 1955

(b7C)

boules & & sa.

DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7006) IS -IRELAND & GREAT BRITAIN Reference is made to Bureau Ol Form dated 12/7/55, enclosed herewith, requesting that the Bureau be advised concerning the status of this case. Reference is also made to Bulets to Boston dated 10/19/55, and 10/27/55, NY having received copies of both letters for information purposes. No information concerning Lord WAKEHURST / de per or any demonstrations occurring during his tour of the US has come to the attention of the NYO. This case is being maintained in closed status. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED Enclosure (1) A S DEEL DE HIS DE 2- Bureau (01-1000) Bureau (61-7606) (RM) RECORDED - 79,1 DEC 15 1955 INDEXED - 79 thill a so think

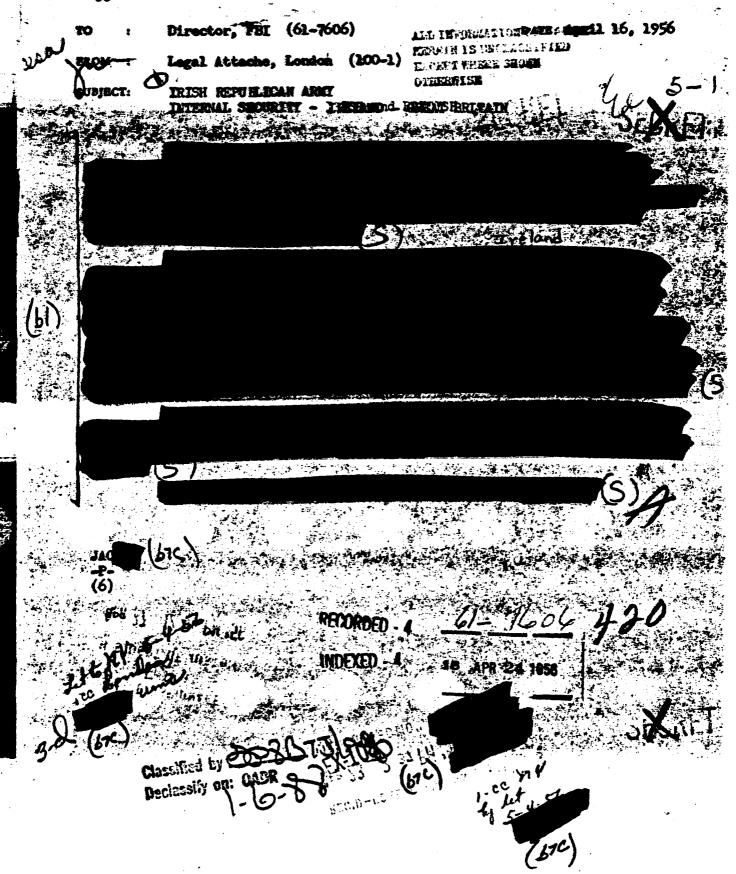


FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

8	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
Ø	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
·	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
Œ	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

XXXXXX

Office Memorandum - UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED FERRIN S WAT LASSIFIED OTHERSE (Orig & 1) Merceter, 185 (61-7606) - 420 (Info) cc - 1 - Foreign Liaison Unit 670 Declassify on: CADR 3 08 PH '56 58 MAY 10 1956.



FEDERAL SUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

5	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.		
	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.		
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.		
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.		
文	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.		
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).		
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):		
	For your information:		
R	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: $61 \cdot 7606 \cdot 424$		
	b/ /800 1-7		

XXXXXX XXXXXX

Office Memorandum - United States Government

DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606) DATE: 6/15/56 SAC. NEW YORK (100-7828) h10 TRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY IS-IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN ReBulet, 5/4/56. 37874 Transmitted herewith is the original and four copies of a blank memorandum prepared concerning the captioned organization. contacted_on 5/25/56, is: Jameica Post Office, 164th St. Letter Carrier and 89th Ave., Januarca, NY, Jamaica. He was contacted by SA Records of were furnished by on 5/31/56. INS_file #A10-058-951 was made available to Section, INS, (U Columbus Ave., NYC, on 0/1/50. referred to in the blank memorandum. These records were reviewed by Sa on 6/6/56. Records of were furnished by on 5/29/56. Records of were caused to be checked by SA on 5/29/56. - Bureau (61-7606) (Ends. 5) (RM) el-7606 - 422 - New York (100-7828) RECORDEDAT INDEXED - ID

CEPTER TO DESCROE, PAI

RE: IRISH REPUBLICAN ANNY IS-IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN

The files of the NYO contain no information identifiable with the in question.

and no references were located in all incluses on

TACB, no further action is being taken in this matter, and this case is being placed in a closed status.

REAL PROCESS AND JAMES WEST

61-1111 - 422



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
Ø	Deleted under exemption(s) (67C) (67D) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
対	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

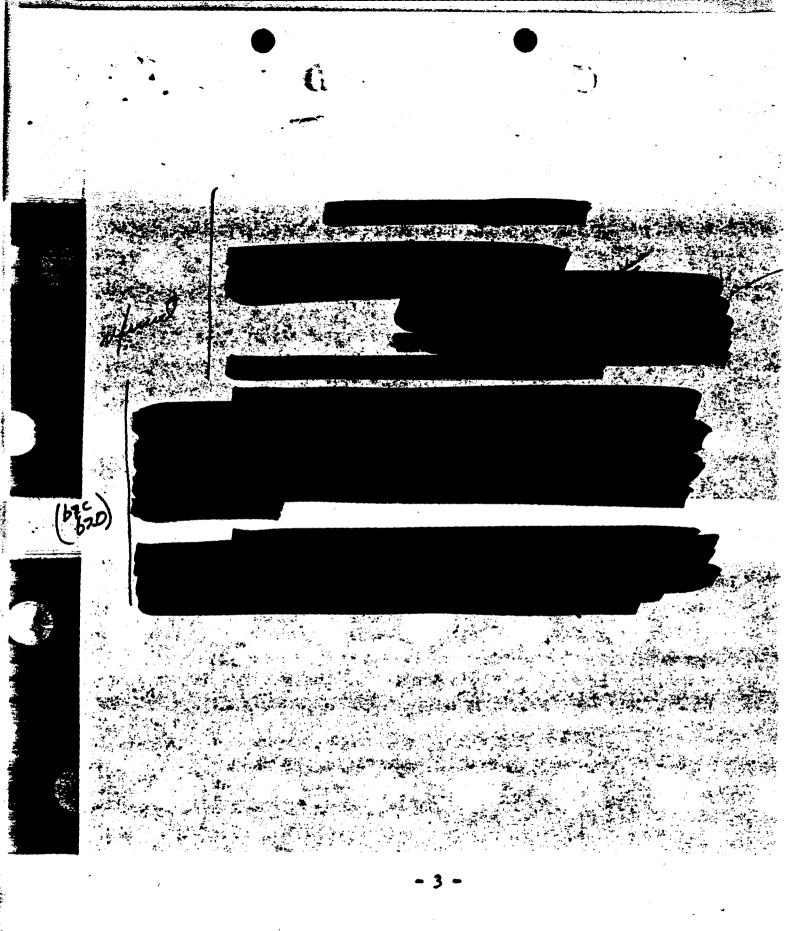
XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA BELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

-	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
כ	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
]	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
]	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
ב	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
-	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
-	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
3	For your information:
2	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: $6/-7606 \cdot 422$

XXXXXXX XXXXXXX





FEDERAL SUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA BELETEB PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

4	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
A	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
at.	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
·	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
Ø	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

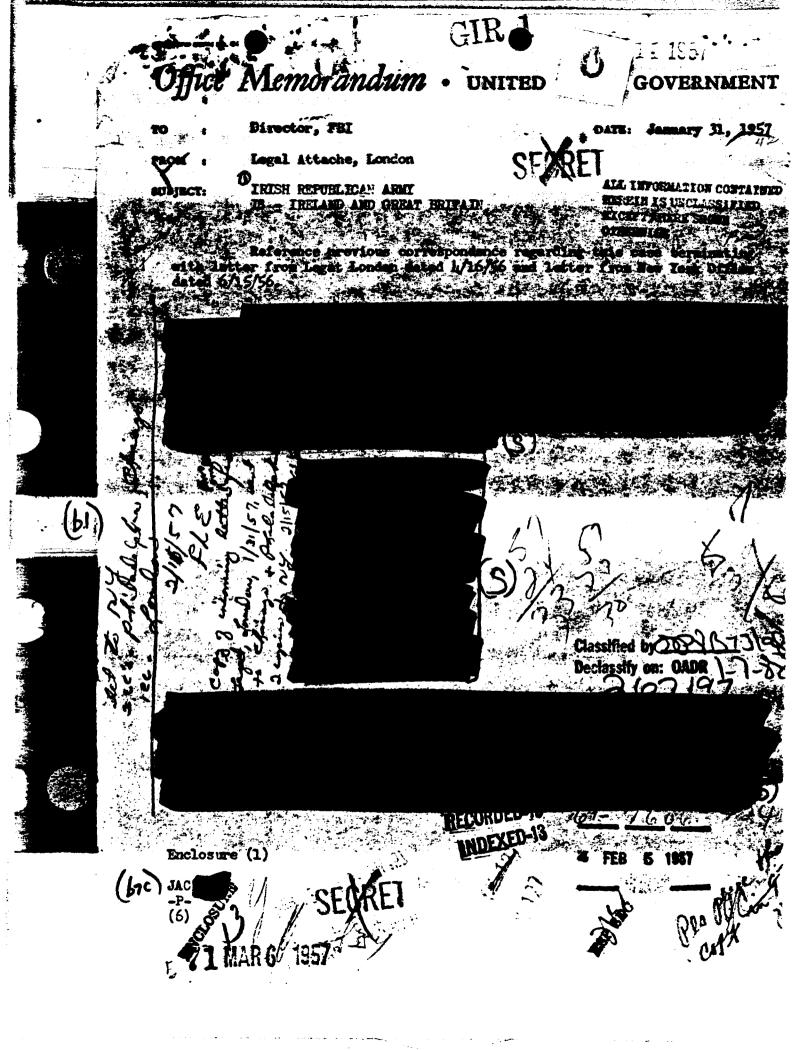
XXXXXX XXXXXX



FEBERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

with no segregable terial available for release to you. commation pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request. commation pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only. comments originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that ency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
commation pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only. cuments originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that ency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
cuments originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that ency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
ency(les) for review and direct response to you.
es contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
ge(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
your information:
3

XXXXXX



SECRET

Director, FBI Re: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMI IS - IRELAND AND CREAT BETTAIN

January 31, 1757

(S)





FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

<u>/</u>	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
3 -	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
Terral region (In-	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
Ø	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: $6/-7606-424$

XXXXXX

"outgoing and;"
CHANGED TO
97-3358-1

FEB 27 1957 Mak ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HERE 1-7-57BY STANED
NATE 1-7-57BY



FEDERAL SUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA SELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
区	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
L	For your information:
Ø	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA BELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, wher indicated, explain this deletion.		
Z	Deleted under exemption(s) material available for release to you.	rith no segregable	
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject	of your request.	
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only. Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.		
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(e advised by the FBI as (ies).	
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):		
	For your information:		
戍	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:		

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX



FEDERAL SUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

-	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.					
ב	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.					
]	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.					
ב	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.					
7	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.					
-	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).					
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):					
כ	For your information:					
•						
כ	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:					





FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA BELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

3	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
X	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
図	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: $ (1-7606-428) $

XXXXXX XXXXXX

<u> </u>	Lo-se	Rev. 3-13-56)	7		•		
	•			•)	Mr. Tolera
•	ma Mi		F7 C	FBI	/		Mr. Nichols
. *	. •		U		Date: 2	/19/57	Mr. Balmusid
÷ .					•	M	Mr. Parsons
***	•	Transmit the fo	llowing message v	ieAI	TEL.	- Jao	Mr. Tel iii
#	10.0						Mr. Tr.
			(Priority or M	ethod of Mailing)	I GB	127 /	Mr. Net
÷ i			-	163 #604			Mr. H.
3-1		TO:	DIRECTOR, 1	BI (61-7606			Miss Ganar
		FROM:	SAC, NEW YO	ORK (100-78)	28)	353 ₂₁	-00-
				to the second	S S SEC	34 • 3	
1		SUBJECT:		elican army Ed 🕁 great i	MT APTOS		alcom
						Take to be a second	
	ಸಾಕ್ಕ ಕರ್ನ						
		adminant 0		2/16/57	ED LEONARI	S telephonic resentative e	ally \
	. te.,	advised S. the State	Department a				
			Department 1				
			young men, al				(PH)
			IZ (PH) had v 7 and talked				AN S
.			nsulate. The				
F .	•		e was to be a				
			or use by the d furnish spe		stated the	t for \$15,00	O that
			d return to t			both stated	chat
· ·					A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR		
		tolonhout.	0 10 0 00 0 00		Customs Bu		
<u> </u>		2/16/57 a	cally advised	was notif	fied that Co	stons	on
	:	advised.		A	LENFORMAT	ON CONTARE	
			Hom Amforms	- 41	PETE IS UEC		The C
To the second		•	For informa	telon.	773	MSYD	DIMO
			•	U	KELLY	61192	
	•	73	. 162 =6061 1	·		Belm	ont
	•	3/- Bureau	u (61–7606) (ork (100–7828	REGISTERED)		• / •	
	<u>.</u>	•			Li i virela i	ر. د منظم المنظم المنظ	No. 184
, in the second	.					en Tage (1977) and (1977) and (1977)	
	$\left\{ \begin{array}{ll} \frac{1}{2} & -1 \\ \frac{1}{2} & -1 \end{array} \right\}$	•			97 /1.	71.11.	450
)			RECORDE	J-4 61	1600	TAI
á-		kid (f 1)		3	20 1957	
		[4]		ا سه ۱	16 253	20 1957	and the second
		If to	Lacare &	netone	gat ke b	4	
		In we	E State of		4		
	2	•	0	In			
•		·		7.	****	ر الله الله الله الله الله الله الله الل	
		\sim 0	(1 K 00	·	••		
		Approved:	y. nelly		Sent	M Per	
	<u> </u>	100	opecial Agent	harge			
	-	- 130				. 	

1944 Z54 the May Records Mirelet derel bureen of DIS REVOLUTE AND INTERNAL ESCURITY - INSTANT -PERALITY MITTERS DECLASSITIED BY At approximately 5130 P. M. on February I Leonardo, the described himself an tive of the State Department, telephonically out New Pork Office and advised that he had recely from the state Department in Machington, - h. that two young nan, about twenty years of age, a Bookuel (Phonetic) and Liepeis (Thomatic) had vi Irish Consulate in New York City on Pobracry 36, and talked to James Gallagher and James Kiruan at Appendate. They advised the Computate afficials use to be a chipment of arms from the United State Ireland for use by the Irish Republican Army. States that they would return to be the said and both chartes that they would return to be the said and both chartes that they would return to be the said and both chartes that they would return to be the said and both chartes that they would return to be the said and both chartes that they would return to be the said that they would return to be the said that they would return to be the said that they would be the said they would be the said that they would be the said they would be th of the Bernery 26, 1957, and BY COUNIER SYC. 38 FEB 2 6 Wied that the hurom of In competion with the afore-mentioned matters he may additional partinent information received with furnished to you. This Bureau would appreciate FEB 21 7 05 PH '57 Sao (d) - AAG Tompkins (by form 0-6) (SEE NO. Nease . Tiaterrowd diamia w CONTIDEMELLE Tric Rena Hoisen Gandy -

Mr. Chouser A. Murich

edvised of the results of any investigation which your agency may undertake in this matter, as well as any additional information your agency might receive.

ee -] - Br. L. Stalts Balley (BT COUNTED SERVICE
Director
Office of Security
Department of State
515 22nd Street, M. E.
Fashington, D. C.

NOTE:

By airtel 2-19-57, New York Office furnished the information set forth in above letter. Alleged violation is covered by Title 22, Section 1934, of the Munitions Control Act under which Bureau of Customs has primary jurisdiction.

CONTIDENT AL

61-7606

Section 21



FEDERAL SUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

-	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
3 -	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
]	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
]	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
3	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
-	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
-	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
)	For your information:
ĵ	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: 61-7606-430

XXXXXX

RECORDED-IL

di courier servi

TALL PERMITTIES CONTAINED OF BOWLE IS USCIEUSIFIED.

EXCESS VISUE SHOWN Mr. Chester A. Emerick (Original) Bureau of Cuetoms Rook 7084

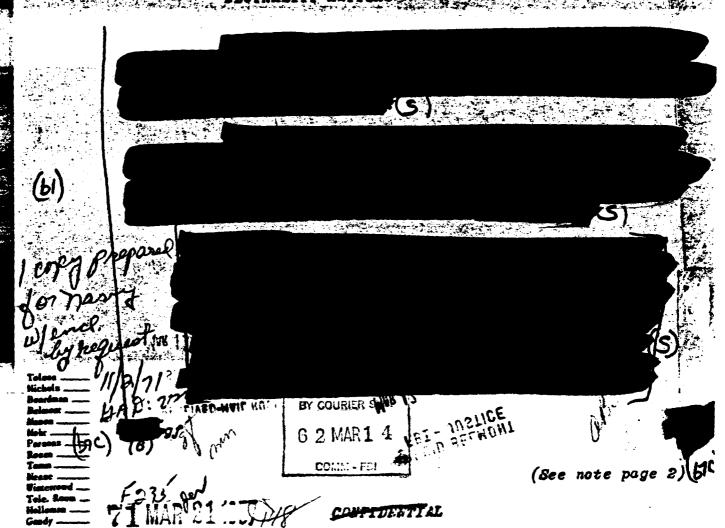
Internal Revenue Service Building Fashington 25, D. C.

Froms

John Edgar Hoover, Director Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subjects

TRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN BEUTRALITY NATTERS



Chester A. Enerick



The files of this Bureau contain no information which could be identified with

This Bureau is not conducting any investigation in connection with the afore-mentioned matter; however, me would appreciate being advised of the results of any investigation which your Bureau may undertake.

The above is being furnished for your confidential information and it is requested that no dissemination be the above without prior reference to this Bureau.

BY COURTER SERVICE Tomlin Bailey

Director Office of Security Department of State 515 22nd Street, N. W. Washington, D. C.

lleged violation

is covered by little 22, Sec. 1934 of the Munitions Control Act under which Bureau of Gustoms has primary jurisdiction. (b1) NOTE:

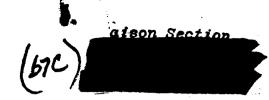




FEBERAL SUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA SELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
Ø	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
ø	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: 61-7606-(undated Season Slips)





ALL INVINCESSION CONTAINED ESCHIETS WELLSTRIED

er. E. Soulin Belley

ELCH'TY HALE SHOW OTHERISE

Director Office of Scourity

Department of State 515 22nd Street, N. Washington, D. C.

John Edgar Hoover, Director Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subjects . IRISH REPUBLICAN AMET INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)

Declarating on: GEDR \-

As of possible interest to agencies receiving a copy of this letter, this Bureau is in receipt of

See note Legal Attache Attomators pa (By Form 0-6)

see EX-132n yett 98: 302666,21

Mr. E. Toulin Bailey

(SIC)

Correspondent le His letter has been aumoursuges and he has not ver alvised of these referrals.

In the event additional information of interest to recipients of this letter is received concerning this matter, it will be made available to the receiving agencies.

Control - 18 to Classe / Superily

BY COURIER SERVICE

METERICAL DEPUTY DIRECTOR CON

ATTENTION LEGAL ATTACHE, LONDON:

(b1)

NOTE ON YELLOW:

(67C)

This letter accompanies letter to

CONVENTI

61-7606-432 CHANGED TO 105-61495-X

JIIN 13 1957

NS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HERE 1-7-38 BY SBY SBY STAINED TO SEE THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O

6 3 2

Office Memorandum . UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT ALL IMPORMATION CONTAINED MERCIN IS UNCLASSIFIED OATE: April 23, 1957 (61-7606)Director, FRI Legal Attache, London varphi republican about IS - IREIANÓ AND CREAT BRITAIN Declassify on: CADR Remylet 1/31/57 (Pi) and the report of SA cated at Philadelphia 3/21/57 in the matter entitled ET AL; INTERNAL SECURITY - IRFIAND AND GREAT BRITAIN, REGIS-THAT ION ACT, " reflecting the results of an interview with Reference is also made to Bulet dated 3/28/57 directed to the Department of State and entitled "IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY: INFORMATION CONCERNING." indicating 1 A CONTRACTOR SERVICES 61 61-7606. 4. 20 6 Food E/S10-25 Enclosure (2) B MAY 1 1957



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
×	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
本	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: 61-7606-432X

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX

FIVE MEN ON ARMS CHARGE IN DONEGAL

RIVE men were charged at a special court at Letter-kenny, County Donegal, on Saturday night, with unlawful possession of five Thompson submachine guns and 727 rounds of ammunition. They were also charged under the Offences Against the State Act of failing to give an account of their movements.

ments.
They were: Patrick Joseph Dawson, of Lower Main Street, Letterkenny; Gerald M'Carthy, Drimnagh Road, Dublin; Sean Lynch, Rutland Avenue, Dolphin's Flarn, Dublin; Larry Bateson, Magherafelt, Co. Derry, and Wifelent Conlon, whose address wis given as Copley Road, Upper Darby, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
The men had been brought

The men had been brought under heavy police escort from Liftord earlier in the day. Four of them were handcuffed.

When the court began the accused refused to remove their

When the court began the accused refused to remove their heargear and these were taken off by two police sergeants who stood behind them in the dock. They talked among themselves during the hearing and ignored questions put by the cierk of the court.

Detective Sergeant Patrick their themselves their themselves the their themselves the court.

Detective Sergeant Petrick'
M'Loughlin, Letterkenny, said that
when charged and cautioned and
asked it they had any answer to
the charge, M'Carthy and Lynch
replied "No." Conion and Bateson
shook their heads, and Dawson
said that he had nothing to say.
District Justice Larkin re-

District Justice Larkin remanded the five men in custody butil Letterkenny District Countext Thursday. There was a largerowd outside the courthouse when the men were driven away by the police.

"BELFAST NEWSLETTER" Belfast, Northern Ireland April 15, 1957

DATE 1-10/ 4321

61-7606-4321

Don't Buy guns for I.R.A Briscoe tells U.S. Irish

MR. ROBERT BRISCOE, Lord Mayor of Dublin, on Saturday night criticized Irish-American groups who, he said, campaigned to raise funds to buy arms for Ireland's outlawed Irish Republican

Army.
"That is not the way towards "That is not the way towards unification of Ireland," he said in an interview. "Thathis the way to war—the way back to the days of 1922—and a serious mistake."

Mr. Briscoe also said that Mr. de Valera's Government would suppress the I.R.A., "because no Covernment could exist if it cannot are series law and order in its com-

preserve law and order in its own territory.

He criticised such activities of anti-Partitionist sympathizers in America as "the recent paredings **Partitionist** through Boston of two coffins representing I.R.A. heroes."

representing L.K.A. nerves, he truth was, he said, the dead L.R.A. men the paraders evologised had participated on last New Year's Day in an armed attack on en R.U.C. station.

SINN FEIN FIASCO

Briscoe baid the Soin Fein w, which supported the I.R.A. was able to elect only four cand dates to the Dall in the recer Eire election. "Two of the were relatives of unfortunate n who were killed in the Border raids," he added. raids," he added.
Take # from me,"

Border raids like this will only end in tragedy and in a disastrous way to Irish people on both sides of the Border. Any flare-up in the Northern counties could only produce what happened in 1922, when the Nationalists and the Catholic people were hostile, and in reprisals."

Mr. Briscoe said he knew well that "Irish unity can only come from the establishment of good will not from any attempt to destroy Irishmen, as, without doubt, would follow acts of violence." aggression

I implore Americans of Irish descent and Irishmen who love their country, as I do, not to take measures for themselves ch there can be no proper ption of support for action. nich there com want peace in Ireland, not We want to prevent the loss polarble lives of young men women filled with idealism, but arged on by people who have no responsibility whatsoever to the electorate of Ireland."

"NORTHERN WHIGH BELFAST, NORTHERN IRELAND և/22/57

OFFICE OF THE LOCAL ATTACKE

10.00.1 2.00.2

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

61-7606-430X

Dear

Your letter dated March 23, 1957, has been received and your thoughtfulness in writing me is Indeed appreciated.

In view of the contents of your letter, I em instructing the Special Agent in Charge of our Los Angeles Office to designate an Agent to contact you in the near Juture.

Stroerely yours

126 APR 1 .957

John Edgar Hoover Director

2 - Los Angeles (V/Enclosures - 2008 of Incoming) 1 - Detroit (W/Enclosure - loccof incoming) (Information) 1 - New Fork (W/Enclosure - loc of incoming) (Information)

ATTENTION SAC, LOS ANCELES

61-7606

(Irish Republican Army)

See note on yellow, page 2.

YELLOW DUPLICATE MAR 2 6 1957 MAILED

no identifiable information re

and contain

Tou are requested to have an Agent contact correspondent as soon as practicable in order to fully develop his source and basis for referring to as time of the contact he should be clearly informed that the contact is being made as a result of the receipt of his letter at the Bureau and he is not to infer that is or is not the subject of an investigation by the sureau.

Purthermore, since the information contained in correspondent's letter pertaining to the Irish Republican Army (IRA) may involve violations of Title 18, Section 959, United States Code (Neutrality Statute) or the Foreign Agents Registration Act (FARA), you should designate an Agent to interview concerning Interespect to the facts

inaroute possible violation of Title 18, Section 959.
United States Code or obligations under FARA.

and

should be interviewed.

For your information, to constitute a violation of Section 959 there must be a hiring or retaining of another to enlist or enter himself as a soldier, sailor, marine or seaman in the service of a foreign country and the hiring as a contract employee of a foreign government does not come within the purview of Section 959. Likewise, the statute does not cover attempts to hire or retain. However, in the event any person offers his assistance to a foreign government and is, in fact, hired or retained for the performance of services or duties within the United States, he would have obligations to register under the PARA. In addition, any person or grap who engage in recruitment of persons within the United States for services with foreign governments is obligated to register under PARA.

(30)

Additionally for your information, data appearing in correspondent's letter regarding the IRA is being disseninated to Legal Attache, London,

The dates and results of the contacts, under appropriate caption, in form suitable for dissemination together with your recommendation as to whether additional investigations are warranted should be promptly submitted investigations are warranted should be promptly submitted to the Bureau with reference being made to this communication.

NOTE ON YELLOW:

This letter accompanies letter Legal Attache. London

Correspondentia letter sets forth information concerning

(b10)

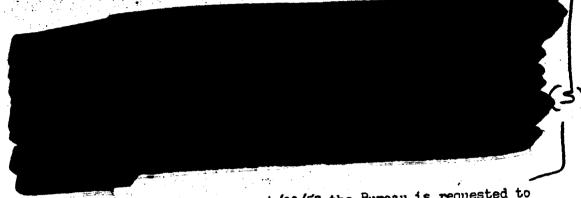
Letter also refers to

GIR 1 Office Mem andum • United saltes government ALL ENFORMADISE CONTAINED Director, FBI (61-7606)MERCHE IS WOLLASSIVIED DATE: ESCHT WILL E SECTI Legal Attache, London IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY IS - IRELAND and CREAT BRITAIN Resplet 4/23/57 and previous correspondence concerning this It is requested that the Bureau make such inquiries as are possible regarding this matter and this office be advised of the results. Reference is also made to Bulet 3/28/57 addressed to E.TOMLIN BAILEY, Director of Office of Security, Department of State, cartioned "Irish Republican Army." reporting -P- Ceclassify on: OAOR (6) REC'O-FOREIGN ETASTA

Director, FBI
Re: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND and GREAT BRITAIN



May 7, 1957



As requested in my letter 1/23/57 the Bureau is requested to conduct further investigation regarding this incident.





670 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED BEEN IS UNCLASSIFIED #AC, How Fork (100-7000) [Original and one) May 21, 1957 Declassify on: OADR self-explanatory THE THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER (Munitions Control Act) and, therefore, comes within the investigative furisdiction of the United States Bureau of Customs. In blew thereof, you are requested to contact appropriate officials of the Sureau of Customs. New York City, Pilou should request that the Bureau of Custome furnish your office with the results of for the information of the Los Angeles Office in view ff the inquiry being made by that office regarding the Irish b | See Nous page 2

Foot London Republican Arms. Enchence (8)

COMM - FBI

17 2 1 195 MAILED'18

WALL ROOM

Tele. Room __

Les Angeles 2 - Logal Attacke, London (190-1) Foreign Liaison Initif

Director, F3I (61-7606)

Inclosed are

IRIAN REPUBLICAN ARMY

IS - TELLAND

EXCLUSIVE SHOW

GREAT BRITAIN

Letter to New York

Be: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
61-7606.

SERET

(b1)

STORET !

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

10 : DIRECTOR, PBI (61-7606)	DATE: May 31, 1957
LOS ANGELES (2-154) SUBJECT: TRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY IS - IRELAND & GREAT BRITAIN	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 1-7-32 BY STS 1098
Reference is made to Bu	elet to Los Angeles dated 3/28/57
The original and four contitled	opies of a blank memorandum are enclosed herewith.
The interviews set out	in this blank memorandum were (A) and
on 4/9/57	was contacted by that to the
(P10)	
Advised	ontacted Pand
further investigation will be condition of the Irish Republican A	contrary by the Bureau. no inducted concerning and the bureau.
RECORDED - 87 NOEXED - 83	61-42 434
1 - Los Angeles (bc) (52) Los Angeles 52 JUN 1 9 1957	10 JUN 4 1957
CONSTITUTE A STORY OF THE STORY	



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA BELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
Ø	Deleted under exemption(s) (67C) (67C) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
Ó	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
rt	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
X	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

XXXXXX

 The files of the Los Angeles Office, FBI, contain no information identifiable with

570

This information is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

Office Memorandem - united STATES GOVERNMENT

TO

DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

DATE.

6/6/57

FROM

SAC, LOS AMORILES (2-154)

SUBJECT:

(f) IS - IRELAND AND GREAT BRITAIN

All

ReBulet to Los Angeles 6/4/57 entitled SECURITY MATTER - C; UNSUB, wa. SECURITY MATTER - N," and Los Angeles letter captioned as above, dated 5/31/57.

(PIC)

The attention of the Bureau is called to the referenced Los Angeles communication consisting of a letter and blank memorandum. As set forth in the referenced Los Angeles letter, contacted on 4/9/57 by SA Angeles Office.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS ULCLASSIFIED

DATE 1.7.88 BYSP2 (STJ)

2 Bureau (REGISTERED)

1 - Los Angeles

67-7606-435

(670)



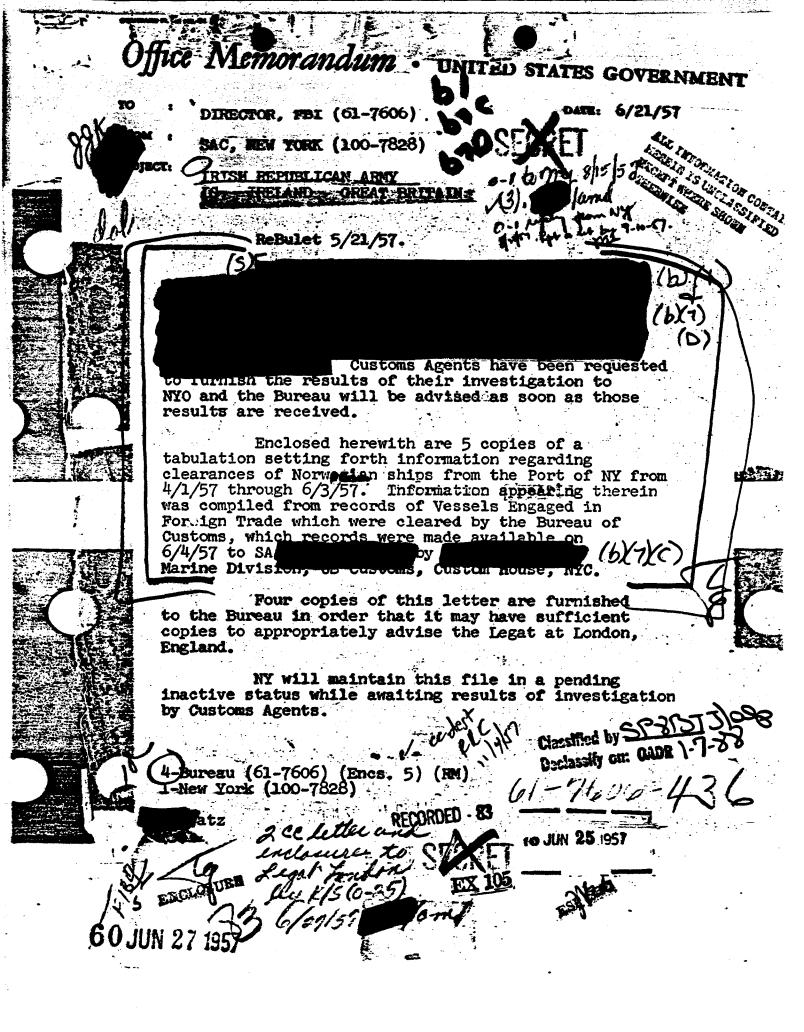
RECORDED-79

L JUN 10 1957

62 JUN 14 1357

EX-108





TABULATION OF NORMBELAN VESSELS CLEARED AT NEW YORK CITY FROM APRIL 1, 1957, THROUGH JUNE 3, 1957.

Following clearance, these ships have 48 hours in which to depart from WY. Occasionally a ship is delayed beyond that time. In event a ship's departure was delayed for any reason a notation is made "Detained in Port".

Under the heading, Type of Vessel, the following symbols may appear:

MV for motor dry cargo vessels

SS for steam dry cargo vessels

TM for motor tanker vessels

TS for steam tanker vessels

.....

Under the heading, Type of Cargo Transaction, the following symbols may appear:

- D for discharged foreign cargo at this port
- L for US export or intransit export cargo was laden at MY
- N for no US export or intransit export cargo laden or press cargo unladen at NY
- X for US export or intransit export cargo, laden at another port/Foard
- F for department the residue foreign cargo eboard

Y for military cargo laden at NY

61-7606-436

		•			
DATE	•		•	•	
(Month)	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a)lst Port Which Vessel Clemed Dire (b) All other ports	TYPE OF VESSEL ot and	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS	, DOCK
4/1	HAVMOY Boyd, Weir & Sewell	countries (a) Baltimore (b) Norfolk, Phila.	M/V	DP	18 Bkly'n.
4/1	VANESSA Simpson, Spence & Young	Maricaibo, Venz.	т/s	D	Royal Sewaren
4/1	HELENA Standard Fruit	La Ceiba, Hond.	M/V	DL	Todd DD Bkly'n.
4/1	TOPEKA Norwegian American	(a) Tampa (b) New Orleans,	M/V	DF	Col. St. Bklyln
4/1	FERRIGROVE Amer. W. Africa Line	Houston (a) Phila (b) Iskanbul, Turkey	M/V	DPL	19 SI
4/1	ERLING HOGENAES Furness	Corpus Christi	T/M	D	Cartaret
4/1	BORGHOLT Stockard 83.	(a)Boston (b)Phila (c) Balt.	M/V	DP	D Jersey City
4/3	BOW SANTOS Alcoe SS Col	(a)LaGuaina, Venz. (b) Puerto Cabello, Quanta, Venz.	M/V	IX	6 Bush

..

(Month)	NAME OF VESSEL WHERE TO (Port and Country) NAME OF OPERATOR (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct	Type' Of Vessel	Type of Cargo Transactions Dock
and the second	(b) All other ports and countries		
4/3	PERMYJORD (a) Phila Amer. W. African Line (b) Lagos, Apapa, Nigeria	W/V	DL 5 Bush (Detained in Port)
- 4/3	GONGORDIA SKY Boise Griffin (b) Piraeus, Greece (c) Messina Italy via Norfolk, Balt., Phila.	N/V	DLF 23 St (Detained in Bkln. port)
4/3	BALAO Guayaquil, Ecuador Ances Fruit & Produce	N/V	D Java St. Bkln.
.4/4	BENOIL Naracaibo (Cabinas) Furness Withy Venz.	T/N	D Paragon, Newark
4/4	RANDI BROVIG Puerto Bolivar, Ec.	N/V	D 38 ER
4/4	HAVTROLL Boyd Weir & Sewell (b) Rotterdam, Neth. Hamburg, Breman, Gr.	V/N	LX 17 Bkln.
4/5	KONGSBRU (a) Charleston Ward Garcia (b) Vera Cruz, Tampico, Me	N/V x.	DLX 36 NR

, d

į

April (Month) 19_57	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS	DOCK
4/5	LISTA Cosmopolitan Shipping	(a) Antwerp, Belg. (b) Rotterdam, Neth. LeHarve, Equal, France	IX	34 Bkln
+/5	ORIENTE Ward Garcia	Havana, Cuba	DI	34 NR
4/5	MAROSA Nor Atl & Gulf 88 Co.	Havana, Cuba S/S		51 NR
4/5	TUDOR Barber &S Lines	(a) Newport News (b) Cristobal, CZ. Hongkong, BCC. Manila, PI. Kobe, Hirohata, Japan via Newport News, Charleston, Los Angeles, San Francisco	IX	5 Bush
4/ 5	BAHIA Cosmopolitan Shipping	(a) Rio De Janeiro, Braz. M/V (b) Santos, Braz. Montevideo, Urg. Buenos Aires, Arg.	LX (Detained in Port)	33 Bkln.
	KIRSTEN BROVIG Smith & Johnson	(a) Balt. (b) Vera Cruz, Tampico Coatzacoalcas, Progreso, Mex.	DLX	37 ER

DATE April (Month) 1957	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF VESSEL	Type of Cargo Transactions	DOCK
4/6	BEAUFORT Furness Withy	Curação, NWI	T/8	D	Hess P/Amboy
	MELANIE Marine Transport	Las Piedras-Paraguana (Cardon) Venz.	I/N	D	Tankport JC
	BLACK PALCON Black Diamond	(a) Antwerp, Belg. (b) Rotterdam, Neth. Hamburg, Bremen, Bremerhaven, Ger.	M/A	EX.	Court St Bkn
L/e	ASKILD United Fruit	(a) PtoLibertador, DR (b) Kingston, Jam.	N/V		2 NR
449	BERGENSPJORD Norwegian American	(a) Kristiansand, Nor. (b) Copenhagen, Den. Oslo, Nor.	M/V	LP.	42 NR
30	HOECH CLIPP Kerr SS Co	(a) Karachi, Pak. (b) Bombay, Cochin, Ind. Colombo, Cey; Madras, Ind.	N/V	LX	59 NAD
.W	NORLINDO Noratlagulfasco	(a) LaGuaira, Vens. (b) Amuay Bay, Maracsibo, Puerto-Cabello, Puerto Ordaz, Vens.	M/V	DLX	51 NR

April (Honeh) 1957	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) let Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct Vessel Cleared Direct VESSEL and countries	TRANSACTIONS DOCK
h √3'0 h √3'0	Beise Griffin SS (b) Bahrein Bahisl; Kuwait, Bubak; Khoramshahr, Iran; Basrah, Iraq; Via Balt; Gasmopolitan Shug (b) Balt, Phila;	DLY 57 St. Bkn
∖ ∕70	IVARAN. Stockard (a) Los Angeles; (b) Yokohama, Kebe, Osaka, Jap; Pusan, Ker; Okimawa, MI; Hong Kong, BCO; Manila, Cebu, PI; via Panama Canal (IT); Los Angeles;	EXY D JO
 /10	Survos Albes Stockard SS (a) Phila; (b) Rio De Janeiro, Santos Bras; Montevideo, Urg; Buenos Aires, Arg; via Phila; OSLOFJORD (a) Havana, Cuba;	12 D 30
/•\20 •\20	Worwegien American (b) Masseu, BWI; St. Georges, Ber: (CRUISE) LasPiedras-Paraguana Outwater Poton (Amusy Bay) Vens;	Old Tankpo

The last

DATE		WHERE TO (Port and Country)			A Charte Ange
April (Month) 1957	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	(a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All ether ports and countries	TYPE OF VESSEL	Type of Cargo Transactions	DOCK
4/11	BORGUND Thor Dahl Inc	(a) Argentia, Wfld; (b) St. Johns, Wfld;	M/V	*	Beyonne
1/11	LOVIAND United Fruit	(a) Santiago, Cuba; (b) Almirante, RP; Cartagene Santa Marta, Col;	8/8	DE	2 NR
4/10	MARS Garcia & Diaz	(a) Halifax, NS, Can; (b) Haifa, Tel Aviv; Isr;	N/V		Kent St. Bkn
4/12	SIBONEL	Havana, Guba;	K/A	DL	34 NR
f75	Ward Gereia GREYMASTER States Marine	(a) Capetown, UnSoAfr; (b) Port Elizabeth, East London, Durban, UnSoAfr; Lourenco Marques, Beira, PEA;	N/V		Isthmain Term.E/B
1 /12	LIONNE Ward Garcia	(a) Vera Crus, Mex; (b) Tampieo, Hex;	\$/8	DLX	36 VR
. /18	TUNGSHA Barber S\$ Lines	(a) Phila; (b) Balt, New York (inascessible)	X ∕ X	DY	8 Bush
L/12	BLACK COMDOR Black Diamond	(a)Antwerp, Belg; (b) Rotterdam, Neth; Hambur Bramen, Bremerhaven, Ger;	M/V	LX	Court St.Bkn.

٠.

April (Honth) 1957	NAME OF TESSEL NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports. and countries	TYPE OF VESSEL	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS	DOOR
#\r\$	PREMOMOVE Barber Med, Lines	(a) Oran, Alg; (b) Beirut, Leb; Piracus, Grk; Istanbul, Ismir, Turk	M/N	DLPX	Col St. Bkm
11/28	MATAURA Noratlagulessoo	Havana, Cuba	8/8	DL.	31 NR
W18	CONCORDIA PJORD Belse Griffin	(a) Naples, It; (b) Genoa, It; Massawa Erit; Aden, BCC; Bahrien, Bahisl; Kuwait, Kuisl; Abadan, Khoramshahr, Iran; Basrah, Iraq;	X/V		57 StBkm
₩\13	CONCORDIA SKY Beise Griffin	(a) Prais, AZ; (b) Casablance, FrMor; Tripoli, Lyb; Beirut, Leb; Piraeus, Grk; Ista Turk; Messina, It;	myal,	Park.	57 st. Bkm
f/73	BLACK HAWK Black Diemond	(a) Norfolk; (b) Balt, Phila;	X/V	D7	Smith St. Bkm
/12	MORVANA Horatlagulesco	(a) LaGuaira, Vens; (b) PuertoCabello, Maraeail LaSalina, Guanta, PuertoC	M/V seo, rdes, Ver	12	S1 HR
W12	BAYMOY BoydielreSewell	(a) Antwerp, Belg; (b) Rotterdam, Neth; Hambur, Bremen, Ger;	W/V		17 BKB

(Honth)	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Wasah AND Vessel Cleared Direct OP CARGO NAME OF OPERATOR (b) All other ports and countries	DOCK
P\35	PRANCISVILLE (a) Balt; M/V DF Barber SS Lines (b) Mobile, Houston, Galveston, NewOpleans;	19 SI
M15	RAGNELLD BEOVIG PuertoBoliver, Ee; M/V D	27 StBks
W12	FERNIALE (a) Newport News (b) Cristobal, CZ; Manila PI; HongKong, BCC; Kobe, Kirohata, Jap; via Newport News, Charlesten, San Frans	5 Bush
f\zs	GEZINA BROVIG (a) Balt; 5/8 DLZ Smith & Johnson (b) VeraCrus, Tampico Gostzaccelcas, Progreso, Hex; via Balt;	37 ER
W13	KONGSGAARD Caripite, Vens; TN D.	Bayonne
W13	LARS MRLING (a) Sevenneh; - M/V L States Marine (b) Yekohama, Jap; Pusan, Inchon, Kor; via Sevenneh;	lethmain Term E/B
W15	MAVORN SoydieizhSevell (b) Norfolk, Phile;	17 Bkm

DATE	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	(Port and Country) (a) lat Port Whiola Vessel oleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF VESSEL	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS	DOCK .
4/16	TAURUS AmerW/AfricanLine	(a) Portland, Me; (b) Bathurst, Freetown, BWA; Monro; via Lib; Takoradi, Accra, BWA; Lagos, Apapa, Nig; Port- Harcourt, BWA; via Portland, Maine	K/V	L	5 Bush
4/16	POLISTAR Noratlagulesco.	(a) Nassau, BWI; (b) Pastelillo, Cuba	8/8	L	51 NR
4/16	CURRO M G Gamble	Aruba, NWI	m/v	D	6 Con Hk
4/17	BLACK RAGIE Black Diamond	(a) Bost; (b) Phila	N/V	DP	Smith St
4/17	BARBARA EROVIG Standard Pruit		A Secretary		Blen
,/17	BONITA Cosmopolitan Shpg	PuertoBolivar, Ec; (a) Bost; (b) BuenosAires, Ar; via Bost, Norfolk, Balt, Chest		D DLY	13 KR 34 Bkm
4/17	SPURT JP Whitney	Balt;	K/V 1	D	9 Whiten
Ļ/18	MAPAIDA	(a) PuertoCorbes, Hond; (b) PuertoBarrios, Guat; Belize, BrHond;	H/V 1		14 gr
per and an		+ 10 -			

April (Honth) 1957	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Countyy (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OP VESSEL	Type of Cargo Transactions	DOCK
4/18	SEAGULL Packet Shpg	Phila;	H/V	D	Todds E/B Bkn
4/18	ORINGGO Chilean Line	(a)Buena venture,Col; (b)Guayaquil,Equador; Callao,Mollendo,Peru;Aric Iquque,Tocopilla,Antofaga Chanaral,Coquimbo,Valpraa SanAntonio,Talcahuano,San	sta, iso.	DLF	Col St.BKI
L/18	TORRADOR Berber 88	(a)Bost; (b)Phila,Balt,Norfolk, New York, (Inaccessible)	H/V	DP	19 \$1
4/18	NOPAL BRANCO Ovid Lorentsen Inc.	Montreal, Can;	H/V	N	56 St.Bkn
4/19)	ORIENTE Verd Geroie	Havena, Cuba;	N/V	DL	34 NR
11/19	HAVHOK BoydweirkSevell	(a)Balt; (b)Norfolk, Phila;	H/V	DF	18 Blm
4/19	RONDA Cosmopolitan Shpg	(a) Antwerp, Belg; (b) Rotterdam, Neth; LeHavre, Rouen, Fr;	m/v	DLX	54 Blen

1804

14

.

-

April (Month) 1957	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	Type op vessel	Type of Cargo Transactions	DOCK
4/19	GUNVOR EROVIG Smith and Johnson	(a)Coatzacoalcos, Mex; (b) VeraCruz, Tampico, Progre	M/V	DLX	37 ER
4/19	MILBANK Hellenio Lines	Mexi	8/8	P.	Sayresvill
4/20	DRAPN	Haraca Lie, Venz;	TH		NA.
11/50	OrionShpg&TrdgCo VARANGER	Company of the contract of the	T N		Tidewa ter Bayonne
ħ ∖\$\$	FOLDENFJORD FOLDENFJORD Forwegian America	(a)Albany; (b)Oslo,Kirstiansand, Stavanger,Bergen	 K/V	DL	Bayonne 42 NR
4/22	ELIN HOPE	Trondheim, Nor; via Albany BaieComeau, Canada			
./22	Willard Ivers HORDA		/8	DL.	Dyckmans t Bkm
	Gosmopolitan Shpg	(b)Balt,Phila;	∕v	DP	34 Blm

....

CE A

No. of

DATE April 1957	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) lst Port Which vessel cleared direct. (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF VESSEL	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS	DOCK
4/23	PENSAL Tankers Co.	LasPiedras-Paraguena (Puntacardon) Vens;	2M		Beth Hob
1/23	POLYMOON Ward Gareia	(a) Charleston;(b) VeraCrus, Tampieo,Mex; via Charleston;	8/8	DL.	36 NR
4/23	Bounill Boise Griffin	(a) Phila; (b) Balt, Norfolk	M/A	DP	57 St Bkm
4 ∕23	KINGSVILLE Berber 88 Lines	(a) Newport News; (b) Cristobal, CZ;Manila, PI;Hongkong, BCC; Singa, SS; Bangkok, Thai;Saigen VietNam;Djakarta, USI; via Newport News;	0076,		5 Bush
f/Sf	BORGHOLT Stockard 88 Corp	(a) NewportNews; (b) Yokohama, Kobe, Osaka Jap; Pusan, Kor; Okinawa, I Hanila, Cebu, PI; HongKong, BCC; via Newport News;			D J0
1 /24	Black Diamond	(a) Antwerp, Belg; (b) Rotterdam, Neth; Hambo Bremen, Bremerhaven, Ger;	K/A	2.8	Smith St Bion
11/51	HOEGH TRADER	Belt;	x/v	DP .	30 NAD

April (Nonth) 1957	NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct OF (b) All other, ports and countries	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS DOCK
M/S#	BIDANGER	(a) Jeddah, Sauarb; M/V (b) PortBudan, AES;Djibouti, FrSam;Dauman, SANAFD;Euvait, Kulal;Khorramshahr, Iran; Basrah, Iraq;	LX 6 Buch
MSP	GLADYS	StGeorges, Bermuda; M/V	ClintonPt
M/52	OSLOFJORD Norwegian American	(a) Bergen, Nor; X/V (b) Stavanger, Eristians and Oslo, Nor;	LP 42 NR
#\s2	HAVEON BoydrointSevell	(a) Antwerp, Belg; M/V (b) Rotterdam, Neth; Bremen, Hamburg, Ger;	LX 17 Bkm
f/52	BLACK THEN Block Diemend	(a) Balt; (b) Norfolk, Phila;	DF Court St Bkm
4/25	SIRANDA Quiwater Poten	LasPiedras-Paraguana TM (Amusy Bay) Venz;	D Old Tank Fort Term JC
f\52	PERMSIDE Barber 55 Lines	(a) Bost; (b) Balt, Mobile, Houston, Galveston, New Orleans;	DF Yonkers
		• 14 •	

April (Honth) 1957	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF VESSEL	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS	DOCK
f\3e	FOLDENFJORD Norwegian American	(a) Norfolk; (b) Oslo, Kristiansand, Stavanger, Bergen, Vakada Trondheim, Nor; via Norfol	M/V	1-74	45 Au
4/26	SIEONEY Ward Garcia	Havana, Cuba;	X/V	DL	34 NR
4/26	MANDI BROVIG Standard Fruit		X/ 7	D	13 ER
f\8e	CHATEAUGAY Freighting Ine	Seven Islands, Candda	M/V		56 St. Bi
1/26	CANDIDA Fruit	(a) Balt; (b) Havana, Cuba; PtoBarrio Guat; PtoCortes, Hond; via Balt;	8/8	DLP	7 VR
4/26	BORRALIS Boise Griffin	(a) Beirut, Leb; (b) Istanbul, Derimee, Tur	ki N/A		57 88 Blox
4/26			M/A	D.	9 Whken
11/26		•	W/N		17 Bks

:

in the same and a subdivine the state of the same and the same

April (Month) 1957 (Yeer)	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF VESSEL	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS	DOCK
4/26	BENNESTVET BROVIG Smith & Johnson	(a) Costsecosloss, Mex; (b) VersCruz, Tampico, Progreso, Mex;	8/8	DLX.	37 ER
4/26	JEN MESS	(a) CiudadTrujillo, DR; (b) SanPedroDeMacrois, Barahona, LaRomana, Sanchez PuertoPlata, DR;	s/s •	L	Pearl St. Bkn
#\\$ ¢	NORIANTIC Noratl&GulfSSCo	(a)LaGuaira, Venz; (b)PuertoCabello, Maracaibe Guanta, Caripito, PtoOrdaz, Venz;	. H/V	LX	51 NR
4/26	STORFJELD DiekmannWright&Pugh	StJohns, Nfld;	H/V	D	Graselli NJ
· 4/\$8	SVANAAS Outweter, Poten	(a) Antwerp, Belg; (b) Rotterdam, Neth; Hamburg, Ger;	TS	LX	Stapleton Anchorage
4/ 29	BONITA Cosmopolitan Shpg	(a)RioDeJaneiro, Braz; (b)Santos, Braz; Montevideo Urg; BuenosAires, Arg;	6.		,
4/30	BORGUND Thor Dahl	(a)Argentia,Nfld; (b)Stephenville, Nfld;	, H/V	*	Bayonne
4/29	NORDGARD BoydWeir&Sewell	(a)Rotterdam, Neth; (b)Gdynia, Pol;	TH	IX.	Stapleton Anchorage

E NAME

! .

	il & May	E OF VESSEL AND E OF OPERATOR		WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF VESSEL	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS	DOCK
11/5	9 LUN	DY'S LANE	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Antwerp, Belg;	78	.	Hoss P/Ami
5/1	STĂ'	VANCERPJORD Wegien America		(a) Kristiansand, Mor; (b) Copenhagen, Den; Oslo, Mor;	8/8	DLF	42 NR
5/1	BLA Bla	OK EAGLE ok Diamond \$5	a de la companya de l	(a) Antwerp, Belg; (b) Rotterdam, Neth;	M/J	14	Court St
				Hemburg, Bremen, Bremer- haven, Ger;			-4
5/1		DFFJORD	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	(a) Alexandria, Egy; (b) Istanbul, Turk;	2M	14	Anchorage
5/2	.571	HOLM tos Marine		(a) Capetown, UnSolfr; (b) PortElizabeth, East	W/7	LX .	7 ORR WJ
				London, Durban, UnsoAfr; Lourenco Marques, Beira, Pl	M.;		
)5/2	314	CK HEROY ok Diamond 88	روا المراجع المراجع	(a) Bost; (b) Phila;	N/T	DF .	Court \$5
5/2		** /N/JC)		Aruba, MWI;	3 M		6 Con AK
	PAID	GEORIEF	•	Guanta-PuertoLaGrus,	78	10	Paragon
1. 203		Toxasco		Vengs			Noveřk
			. " 				
							•
	W.						

[Mon: 1957	eny	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	(Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which TYPE TYPE OF Vessel Cleard Direct OF CARGO (b) All other ports VESSEL TRANSACTIONS and countries	DOCK
5/1		TUNGSHA Barber SS Lines	(a) NewportNews; M/V DLX [b) Cristobal, CZ; Manila, PI; HongKong, BCC; Kobe, Yawata, Jap; via NewPortNews, Charleston, LosAngeles, San Francisco	5 Bush
5/2		HEINA Cosmopolitan Shpg	(a)Norfolk; M/V DF (b)NewportNews, Balt, Phila;	34 Bkn
5/2		HAVHOK BoydWeir&Sewell	(a) Antwerp, Belg; M/V LX (b) Botterdam, Neth; Bremen, Hamburg, Ger;	17 Bkn
5/2		RAGNHILD BROVIG Standard Pruit	PtoBolivar,Ec; M/V D	13 ER
\$/3		CORNERVILLE Barber Med.Lines	(a) Casablanca, FrMor; M/V LXY (b) Algiers, Alg; Genoa, It; Beirut, Leb; Iskenderun, Turk; Piraeus, Grk; Istanbul, Izmir, Turk;	Col St E
\$/3		AVANCE NorAtl&GulfSS Co	(a)LaGuaira,Venz; M/V LX (b)PuertoCabello,Maracaibo, AmuayBay,Guanta,PuertoOrdaz, Venz;	51 NR
5/3		HORDA Cosmopolitan Shpg	(a)Antwerp,Belg; M/V LX (b)Rotterdam,Neth;LeHavre, Rouen,Fr;	34 Bkn

KONGSBRU Ward Garcia (b) VeraCruz, Tampico, Mex; via Charleston; 5/3 ORIENTE Havana, Guba; M/V DL 5/3 KIRSTEN BROVIG Smith and Johnson (b) VeraCruz, Tampico, Coatzacoaloas, Progress, Mex; via Balt; M/V N 5/3 HUBRO (a) Genoa, It; (b) Naples, It; Haifa, Tel Aviv, Isr; 5/3 SALAMIS Tankers Co BLACK TERN (a) Antwerp, Belg; (b) Rotterdam, Neth; Hamburg, Bramen, Bremerhaven, Ger; 5/6 BOWHILL Boise Griffin (a) Genoa, It; (b) Beirut, Leb; Alexandria,	is Dock
Ward Garcia 5/3 KIRSTEN BROVIG (a) Balt; (b) VeraCruz, Tampico, Coatzacoalcas, Progreso, Mex; via Balt; 5/3 NOPAL BRANGO (b) (1) (Antilla, Cuba; M/V MOPAL BRANGO (b) (2) Genoa, It; (b) Naples, It; Haifa, Tel Aviv, Isr; 5/3 SALAMIS Tankers Co St, Kitta, BWI S/S BLACK TERN (a) Antwerp, Belg; (b) Rotterdam, Neth; Hamburg, Bramen, Bremerhaven, Ger; 5/6 BOWHILL (a) Genoa, It; M/V M/V M/V M/V M/V M/V M/V M/	36 NR
Smith and Johnson Coatzacoalcas, Progreso, Mex; via Balt; M/V MOPAL BRANCO Antilla, Cuba; M/V Americanalishpg (a) Genoa, It; Aviv, Isr; SALAMIS Tankers Co. BLACK TERN (a) Antwerp, Belg; (b) Rotterdam, Neth; Hamburg, Bramen, Bremerhaven, Ger; 5/6 BOWHILL (a) Genoa, It; M/V LK (b) Rotterdam, Neth; Hamburg, Bramen, Bremerhaven, Ger;	34 MR
NOPAL BRANCO (D) (a) Genos, It; HUBRO AmeriaraeliShpg (b) Naples, It; Haifa, Tel Aviv, Isr; SALAMIS Tankers Co BLACK TERN (a) Antwerp, Belg; (b) Rotterdam, Neth; Hamburg, Bramen, Bremerhaven, Ger; S/6 BOWHILL (a) Genos, It;	37 ER
AmeriaraeliShpg (b) Naples, It; Haifa, Tel Aviv, Isr; 5/3 SALAMIS Tankers Co 5/6 BLACK TERN (a) Antwerp, Beig; (b) Rotterdam, Neth; Hamburg, Bremen, Bremerhaven, Ger; 5/6 BOWHILL (a) Genoa. It;	56th st
Tankers Co. 5/6 BLACK TERN (a) Antwerp, Belg; (b) Rotterdam, Neth; Hamburg, Bremen, Bremerhaven, Ger; 5/6 BOWHILL (a) Genoa.It:	Kent St Bkn
5/6 BLACK TERN (a) Antwerp, Belg; (b) Rotterdam, Neth; Hamburg, Bramen, Bremerhaven, Ger; 5/6 BOWHILL (a) Genoa.It:	14 NR \
5/6 BOWHILL (a) Genoa.It:	Court St
Egy; Istanbul, Turk;	57 St im
5/3 MAVJO (a) Belt. S/S DP DP	18 Bkn

MAY (Month) 1957	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF VESSEL	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS	DOCK
5/6	CONCORDIA FONN. Boise Griffin	(a)Balt; (b)Phila;	M/V	DF	37 St. Bkn
5/7	BARBARA BROVIG Standard Fruit	PuertoBollvar,Equador;	M/V	D	13 ER
5/7	MONTEVIDEO Stockerd S\$ Corp	(a)Phila; (b)Balt;	M/V	DF	30 Bkn
5/7	MARNA United / Fruit	(a)Kingston, Jam; (b)PtLimon, CR; Santa Marta, Col;	s/s	DL	2 NR
5/7	PROCYON Noratlagulfss Co	(a)Nassau,BWI; (b)Pastelillo,Cuba;	S/S	DL	51 NR
5/7	BLACK OSPREY Black Diamond SS	(a)Balt; (b)Norfolk,Newport News, Phila;	s/s	DF	Smith St Bkn
7	TANCRED Barber SS Line	(a)Bost; (b)Norfolk,Phila,Balt, New York (inaccessible)	m/v	DP	5 Bush
	CONCORDIA SUN Boise Griffin	(a)Phila; (b)Balt,Norfolk;	m/v	DF	7 Bush
5/7	MONTEREY Wared Garcia	Balt;	M/V	D	34 NR

in the

-	•		•	•	Control of the second
May (Month) 1957	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF VESSEL	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTONS	DOCK
5/6	FENSAL Tankers Co	Minaahalamadi,Kuwait;	TM	D	Atlantic Refinery Newark
1.3/6	PETTER Parmand Shpg	Aruba, NWI;	TS .	p	Hess P/Amboy
5/7	LYNGENFJORD Norwegian America	Balt;	M/V	P	42 NR
5/9	TROLLTIND CitiesServiceOil	Maracaibo(LaSalina) 7	PM .	D	C S O Linden NJ
5/9	FERNSEA Barber SS Lines	(a)Bost; (b)Balt,Norfolk,Mobile, Houston,Galveston,New Orleans;	M/V	DF.	19 SI
5/9	PONTOS SimpsonSpence&Young	Curacao, NWI;	TM	D	PtSocony SI
5/8	BELITA SimpsonSpence&Young	Curacao, NWI;	TM	N	Todds Yds E/B Bkn
5/10	MATAURA NorAtl&GulfSSCo	(a)LaGuaira,Venz; (b)PuertoCabello,Maracaib Guanta,Venz;	S/S	DLX	51 NR

ATE Month) 957	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports	TYPE OF VESSEL	Type-of Cargo Transactions	DOCK
12.		and countries			
5/10	LIONNE Ward Garoia	(a) Balt; (b) VeraCruz, Tampico, Mex; viaBalt;	s/s	prx	36 NR
5/10	SIBONEY Ward Garola	Havana, Cuba;	M/V	DL	34 NR
5/10	HAVPALK BoydWeir&Sewell	(a) Antwerp, Belg; (b) Rotterdam, Neth; Hamburg, Bremen, Ger;	X/V	D C	17 Bkn
5/10	ELIN HOPE A Willard Ivens	BaieComeau, Que, Can;	8/8	DL	Dykman S Bkn
5/10	BERGENSFJORD Norwegian American	(a) Kristiansand, Nor; (b) Copenhagen, Den; Oslo, Nor;	X/V	DL.	42 NR
5/10	BLACK HERON Black Diamond	(a) Antwerp, Belg; (b) Rotterdam, Neth; Hamburg, Bremen, Bremerhaven, Ger;	H/V	LX	Court St Bkn
5/10	MAJORNA Noratl&GulfSSCo	Havana, Cuba;	S/S	DL	51 NR
5/10	LOVIAND United Fruit	(a)Balt; (b)Havana, Cuba; PtoCortes,	8/8	DL	7 NR

May May	OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	.Type Of Vessel	Type of Cargo Transactions	DOCK
5/10	TOREADOR Barber SS Lines	(a) NewportNews; (b) Cristobal, CZ; Manila, "PI; HongKong, BCC; Osaka, Kobe, Yawata, Jap; via NewportNews, Charleston, San Francisco;	M/V	DLX	5 Bush
* 5/10	GEZINA BROVIG Smith & Johnson		s/s	DLX	37 ER
5/21	LYNGENFJORD Norwegian America	f-12	M/V d,	LX	42 NR
5/14	HOEGH CAPE Kerr SS Co	(2)	M/V	DF	30 NAD
5/14 '	JEM NAESS 1017XC		5/S	DL	Clint Pt
5/14 2011	BORGUND Thor Dahl	StJohns, Nfld;	1/V	Y	3 Bkn Army Base
š/žų	ANITA Kerr SS Co	Guanta-PuertoLaCruz, T	M	N	Beth Yds Hob NJ

) ·

1

i

が対象

DATE May (Month) 19_57	NAME OF VESSEL NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF OF VESSEL	Type of Cargo Transactions	DOCK
5/15	MONTEVIDEO Stockard SS	(a)RioDeJaneiro, Braz; (b)Santos, Braz; Montevideo Urg; BuenosAires, Arg;	, M/V	IX.	D JC
5/15	HAVTROLL Boydweir&Sewell	(a)Balt; (b)Norfolk,Phila	M/V	DF	18 Bkn
5/15	RANDI BROVIG Standard Pruit	PuertoBolivar, Ecuador;	H/A	D	13 ER
5/16	PERNRIVER Barber Med.Line	<pre>(a)Casablanca,FrMor; (b)Genoa,Maples,It; Beirut,Leb;Iskenderun, Turk;Piraeus,Grk;Istani Ismir,Turk;</pre>	M/V	DLXY	ColStBkm
5/16	BYSANZ Cosmopolitan Shpg	(a)RioDeJaneiro, Braz; (b)Santos, Braz; Montevideo, Urg; Buenos Aires, Arg;	M/V	TAX	33 Bkn
5/16	LISTA Cosmopolitan Shpg	(a)Norfolk; (b)Balt,Phila;	N/V	DF	34 Bkm
. /16	LIBREVILLE Barber SS Lines	(c)Phila; (b)Balt,NewportNews;	H/V	DF	ColstBkm
5/16	HELENA Standard Fruit	LaCeiba, Hond;	H/V	D	13 ER

:

į

ğ

May (Month) 1957	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which vessel cleared direct VESSEL (b) All other ports and countries	Type of Cargo Transactions	DOCK
5/27	MARIKEN Noratl & Gulf SS Co.	Havana, Cuba	DL	51 NR
5/17	POLYMOON Ward Garoia	a-Balt; b-Vera Cruz, Tampico, Mex;8/8		
5/17	ORIENTE Ward Garoia	The second secon	DLE	36 NR
5/17	GUNVOR BROVIG	Havana, Cuba M/V	DL	34 NR
•		a-Balt; b-Vera Cruz, Tampico, Coatzacoalcas, Progreso, Mex; via Balt.	DLPX	37 ER
5/27	CONCORDIA PONN Poles Griffin	a-Casablanca, Fr. Mor; 8/8 b-Genoa, It.; Massawa, Erit;	IXY	57 8 t.
		Bahrein, Bah Isl; Kuwait, Ku Isl; Abadan, Khoramshahr, Iran; Basrah, Iraq		Blon
5/17	CONCORDIA SUN Boise Griffin	a-Phila; b-Genoa, Naples, It; Alexandria, Egy; Beirut, Leb; Piraeus, Grk; Istanbul, Turk; via Phila.	152	57 St. Bkm.
·		-25-		

Million william (-

(J)

(eq.	NAME OF OPERATOR HAVJO	(a) 1st Port Which OF TYPE OF Vessel cleared direct VESSEL TRANSACTION and countries	• 1
5/17	Boyd Weir & Sewell	a-Antwerp, Belg; b-Rotterdam, Neth; Hamburg, Bremen, Ger.	
5/17	BLACK OSPREY Black Diamond on	b-Rotterdam, Neth; LeHavre, Rouen, Pro	17 Bkn 34 Bkn
5/27	Black Diamond SS Corp. BLACK PAIGON Black Diamond SS	Hamburg Mannerham	Court s Ekp
5/17	Black Diamond 88 Corp. Blonviken (b)(7)(()	Phila Orfolk	Smith St
5/21	BELLEVILLE Barber se	Natural D	Bkn 9 Whken
		PI; HongKong, BCC; Singapore, SS; Bangkok Thai; Saigon, VietNam;	5 Bush
		osAngeles, SanFrancisco	·.
		-26-	
			• • • •

May (Mont	WHERE TO (Port and Country) TYPE OF AND (a) 1st Port Which vessel cleared direct VESSEL TRANSAC (b) All other ports and countries	Tions dock
5/21	NORDVARD Newport News M/V D	Pt Nurk
5/20	NORDPOL Preighting Inc. Liverpool, Eng. M/V DL	7 CRR N
\$/20	RIO DE JANERIO a-Bost. Stockard SS b-Phila, Norfolk M/V DF	•
5/18	NORLINDO a-Laguaira, Venz; M/V IX; NorAtl & Gulf \$8 Co. b-PtoCabello, Caripito,	29 Blan 51 NR
5/ 19	Guanta, PtoOrdas, Vens.	
	Aruba, NWI	6 Con H

DATE May Nonth 1957	WHERE TO TYPE OF CARGO AND (Port and Country) OF CARGO AND (a) lat Port Which VESSEL TRANSACT Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	Plons Dock
2/55	OSLOFJOHD (a) Kristiansand, Nor. M/V DL Norwegian America (b) Copenhagen, Den. Oslo, Nor.	42 NR
/83	G G BROVIG Maraceibo (LaSalina) IN D Smith & Jehnson Vens.	Bayonn
5/22	BLACK CONDOR Black Diemend \$5 (a) Belt. (b) Norfolk, NewportNews, Phile.	amith (
3/22	WINLEFJORD Meracelbo (LeSeline) 78 D W G Gamble Vens.	CongdTo Hudson Blen Calif
/21	DAGLAND Les Piedres - Paraguena (Amuey) Vens.	P/Ambo
5/23	POLYCLORY (BY7)C Aruba, BWI	Both H
/23	COMEORDIA STAR (a) Balt. Boise Griffin (b) Phila.	7 Bush
5/2lj	TROLLTIND Maracaibe (BajoGrande) TM DO Vens. Oil Go.	CBO Newark

and the same

r Her)	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct	TYPE TO VESSEL	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS	DOCK
57		(b) All other ports and countries			
4	MAROSA North Atlantic & Sulf	Havana, Cuba	' S/ S	DL	51 NR
ļ	BERGAMO Noxey Sayon & Lawrio	(a) PtoCortez, Hond.(b) PtoBarrios, Guat.	W/V	IX	14 ER
•	SIBONEY Ward Garcia Corp	Havana, Cuba	N/V	DL	34 NR
	PANTOS Simpson Spence & Young	PointAPierre, BWI	IM	D	Newari
ŀγ .	RAGNHILD BROVIG Standard Fruit	PuertoBolivar, Ec.	N/V	D	13 BR
4	BENNESTVET BROVIG Smith & Johnson	(a) Balt. (b) VeraCruz, Tampica, Coatzacoaleas, Progreso, Mex.; via Balt.	3/3	DLX	37 ER
l.	HAVMOY Boyd Weir & Sewell	(a) Balt. (b) Norfolk, Phila.	N/V	DP	. 18 Bka

May (Month)	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF VESSEL	Type of Cargo Transactions	DOCK
5/27	CONCORDIA POSS Beise Griffin	Norfolk	M\A	Ð	Beth DD Hob
5/27	SIVANDA Actuator Poten	LasPiedras-Paraguana (Amuay) Vens.	TX	D	Tankport
5/28	Black Palcon Black Diamond 88	(a) Antwerp, Belg. (b) Rotterdam, Neth; Hamburg, Bremen, Bremerhaven, Ger.	W/Y	.IX	Court St Blan
5/28	IGADI Stockerd 58	(a) Bost. (b) Worfalk, Balt, Phila.	M/A	DY	D 10
5/28	PERFUELD Barber SS Lines	(a) Bost. (b) Worfolk, Mobile, New Orleans, Houston, Galveste	# `X\A	DY	19 81
5/28	POLYSTAR Noratlegulesco	Phile.	M/V	D	Carteret
5/29	BLACK HAWK Black Diamond 85 Corp	(a) Bost. (b) Phila.	M/A	7)	Smith St Bkm
5/29	TANA" AmorW/AfricanLine	(a) Portland, Maine (b) Prestown BWA; Monrovia, Lib; Takoradi, Accra, BWA; LagosaPapa, Nig; Port Harcourt, BWA; via Portla		DIA	5 Bush
And the second second second		- 30 -			

DATE Mey (Month) 1957	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Fort and Country) (a) lat Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF VESSEL	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS	DOOR
5/29	TATRA Amer/W.African Line	(a) Norfolk (b) Balt., Phila.	N/A	DP	19 8I
£/30	MOSGE TRADER Korp 88 Co.	(a) Djibouti, Pršom; (b) Karachi, Pak; Bombay, Ind.	***	II.	32 Bkn
5/31	STAVANGERPJOED Norwegian America	(a) Bergen, Nor. (b) Stavanger, Kristians Oslo, Nor.	and, 8/8	DLY	42 NR
5/32	KIRSTEN BROVIG Smith & Johnson	 (a) Balt. (b) Vera Cruz, Tampico, Coatzacoaloas, Progreso, Hex. 	M/A	DEX	37 BR
5/31	MAPALDA NoratleGulf 88 Co.	Havana, Cuba	N/A	8	51 NR
5/31	BARBARA BROVIG Standard Fruit	Puerto Bolivar, Ee.	X ∕¥	D	13 BR
5/32	OTTA Ward Garoja	(a) Charleston (b) Vera Cruz Tampico, Mex.	8/8	DL	36 NR

MAY (Month 1957	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE TYPE OF GARGO VESSEL TRANSAC	
5/31	ORIENTE Vard Garcia	Havana, Cuba	M/Y DE	341
5/31	RONDA Gosmopolitan Shpg.	(a) Balt (b) Phila., Norfolk	X/V DF	34 NR 34 Blen
5/31	NORVANA Noratlagulf 88 Co.	(a) LaGuaira, Vens. (b) PtoCabelle, Maracaibo,	M/Y DLX	Blm 51 NR
		Quenta, Puerto Ordas, Vens.		
5/31	Cosmopolitan Shpg.	(a) Antwerp; Belg. (b) LeHavre, Rouen, Pr.	R/A IX	34 Dien
5/31	CONCORDIA STAR Boise Griffin	(a) Genoa, Italy (b) Savona, Naples, It.; Tripoli, Lyb; Beirut, Leb.; Iskenderun, Turk.; Piraeus, Grk.; Istanbul, Turk.	M/T IX	57 3k1

DATS Hey (Month 1957	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) lst Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF CARGO VESSEL TRANSACTIONS	DOC
5/31	BLACK CONDOR Black Diamond 85 Corp.	(a) Antwerp, Belg. (b) Rotterdam, Neth.; Hamburg, Bremen, Bremerhaven, Ger.	N/A IX	Cou
5/31	SONNAVIND Wellenie Lines	Brownsville '	N/Y	Bay: Vil: NJ
5/31	PERNMOOR Berber 88 Lines	(a) Boston (b) Phila., Balt., Norfolk	11/V DP	5 Bus
5/31	HAVTROLL Boyd Weir & Sewell	(a) Antwerp, Belg. (b) Rotterdam, Neth.; Bremen, Hamburg, Ger.	M/V 12	17 Blon
, 5/31	TANGRED Barber SS Lines	(a) Newport News; (b) Cristobal, Cs; Hanila, PI; Hong Kong, BCC;	N/A DIX	5 Bus
		Osaka, Kobe, Hirohata, Jap.		. W Maria

June (Month)	IAME OF VESSEL AND IAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port which Vessel Cleare (b) All other port	TYPE) OF N VESS d Direct ts	Type of Cargo EL Transactions	DOCK
-6/2	ISPONN Purpose Vithy	Maracaiba (Cabimas), Vens.	2/K	D	Tankport,
		34.4 A - 44.4 A - 44.			The state of the s
•					
					•
		- 34 -			

TO THE TEN

Office Meniorandium . United states government

DATE: August 7, 1957 Director, FBI (61-7606)Legal Attache, London (100-1) ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED REPERTS USCLASSIFIED TRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY -BACKPT SHERE SHOWN IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN OTHERWISE nclosures (5) Ciessified by I Declassify en: OADR INDEXED-29 KECORDED-29 20 AUG 13 1957



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA BELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
凶	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
戍	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX



FEDERAL SUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
X.	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
ズ	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: 6-7606 (Search Slips dated 8/14/57)

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX

(PIC)

6AC, New York (100-7828)

August 23, 1957

ers transcription committee Dayla is the Langing

Director, FRI (61-7606) OFFERIS

AND THE PROPERTY.

RECORDED-29

EX-126 IN - IRELAND -

Enclosed for each of the recipients of this letter is a copy of Legat, London, letter to Bureau 8/7/57 together with one copy of its enclosure.

Bufiles do not disclose any identifiable information, based upon the limited amount of data, concerning the Individuals mentioned in the above enclosure. Each office should theck its indices on the individual residing in its respective division. In the absence of any information which would preclude an interview of the individual, consistent with present Bureau policy, each office should interview the individual mentioned in the enclosure who is residing in its territory. This interview should be predicated on the Bureau's jurisdiction under the Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, as amended, and during the interview the individual should be questioned regarding his activities in behalf of the Irish Republican Army in the United States. In the event information is developed in the interview indicating a possible violation of the Foreign Agents Registration Act, that office should open a separate file and report the results of the interview under the individual case so that an opinion may be obtained from the Department relative to that individual's obligation under the Act."

Nichole

Persons Rosen

The above interviews should be reported in a form sustable for dissemination, and in view of the interest of the Irish authorities in this matter, each office should give prompt attention to the handling of this matter. should be exercised in the interviews not to divulge the M's source of information.

N.

(SEE NOTE PAGE 2). W

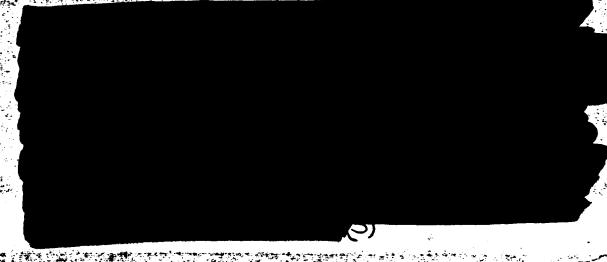
Mail Room Viaterro wd

1 AUG 29 1957 F-3 m



Letter to SAC, New York
Re: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
61-7606







Office Mercorandum • UNITED ST. TES GOVERNMENT

DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 9/4/57

RISH REPUBLICAN ARMY

ReNYlet 6/21/57, paragraph 2.

Enclosed are 5 copies of a slind memorandum, setting forth results of Custom's investigation in this matter.

ustoms Agenty 201 Varick that Customs had maintained on 9/3/53, a special watch on shipments or machinery being loaded aboard Norwegian ships at NY, but no disguised shipments had been

this oral information be accepted ritten report. NY will therefore not follow in lieu or this matter further with Customs.

Extra copies of this letter are furnished to the Bureau for its assistance in event it wishes to notify the Legat, London, England.

100 to Legal fordon
by K15 (8-25) 9/10/57.
Was ford

Bureau (61-7606) ifzilos. New York (100-7828)

RECORDED-59

57 SEP 13 1957

Mulich-States Reportment of Justice Redecal Marons of Investigation New York, New York

September 4, 1957

Re: Irish Republican Army

A representative of the United States Customs Service advised on September 3, 1957, that no shipment had been detected at New York, New York, which consisted of supplies for the captioned organization disguised as machinery to be loaded aboard a Norwegian vessel, although a watch had be loaded aboard a Norwegian vessel, although a watch had been maintained for such disguised shipments for approximately the preceding three months.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED AND INFORMATION CO

61-2606-438

Liaison Be Imont BOARDHAN

OTEREWISE

ALL IMPORMATION CONTAINED ENGLIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

September 6, 1957

Mr. E. Poul in Belley Except theme Shows Director

Office of Security
Department of State 515 22nd Street, N. W. Washington, D. C.

John Edgar Hoover, Director Federal Bureau of Investigation classity on: UND

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY Subjects Internal Security - Ireland - Great Britain REGISTRATION ACT

The files of this Bureau do not on identifiable information concerning

We are instituting an investigation to jurcher taginging

1 3 SEP - 9

BY COURIER SVC.

COMM - FBI

him and to ascertain whether his activities may make D hin emenable to the provisions of the Foreign Agenti Registration Act of 1938 as amended. Any information of developed in this investigation which might have a bearing en the information set forth in the above paragraph will e promptly & litted to you. Likewise, it is requested that any information your Department may develop

The above is furnished for your information and RECORDED - 4 6 6 1-16 1) 6

it is requested that no purther dissembledion be made of the data without prior reference to this Bureau.

0-6. samerdate

Letter being Classified Confidential in view Jestpfa was furnished to Legat, London, on a ENOTE PAGE 2957 Widonfidential basis. of the fact that

Rosen

Tele. Room Halion

CONFIDENTIALLY

on 9/6/57 re this outgoing mail.

COPY



Airgram

Cablegram XX

THE EXPERIENCE CONTRACTOR COURTS INCLUSING Burning Frank Stock

Rosen Trotter Nease.

Tele. Room

Holloman

Gandy .

DECODE OF CODED CABLE NUMBER 485 DATED SEPTEMBER 5, 1957 AT LONDON, ENGLAND. RECEIVED VIA THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

URGENT

- IRELAND - GB IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY.

いる記憶の行業の

JOHN A. CIMPERMAN

RECEIVED:

9-5-57

11:06 AM

CTF

Classified by DR. Declassify on: CADR

1.7606-440 RECORDED - 99 EX-126 2. 10 1957

If the intelligence contained in the above message is to be disseminated outside the Bureau, it is suggested that it be suitably paraphrased in order to protect the Bureau's cryptographic systems.



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
×	Deleted under exemption(s) (b) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
功	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: 61-7606- (Superch Slips dared 9/5)

Tickler: Be Imont September 6, 1957 Boardman ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED. Hereth is unclassified Declassify on OADR IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY, IS DASH IRELAND DASH GREAT BRITAIN, IEGAT, LOWDOW, ADVISED SEPTEMBER FIVE, LAST, BUPILES NEGATIVE ON DEPARTMENT HAS SECURITY COVERAGE RESPONSIBILIT. DOGDIATELY ASCERTAIN IDENTITY AND CHECK YOUR PILES. II INFORMATION TO PRECIUDE INTERVIEW, DISCREETLY INT. REGARD TO ACTIVITIES IN CONNECTION WITH IRA AND ENOWIEDGE OF OTHER INDIVIDUALS ENGAGED SIMILAR ACTIVITIES. INDICATES POSSIBLE VIOLATION OF POREIGN AGENTS REGISTRATION ACT OF MINETERN THIRTY-BIGHT, REPORT SUCH INFORMATION UNDER SEPARATE CASE GIVE MATTER CONTINUOUS AND PREFERRED AFTENTION. m Belmont to Boardman NOTE: Cover meno fr jaa on 9/6/5% re this outgoing mail. this matternen speci SEP 6 - 1957 COMM - FB!

Office Memoraldum . United STATES GOVERNMENT L. V. BOARDINA DATE: September 6 (P1C) ALL IMPORMATION CONTAINED HATELN IS UNCLASSIFIED A. H. BELMONI EXCEPT YELLE SHOW OTTERFISE TRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN REGISTRATION ACT Declassify on: CADA and address in Bufiles negative on New York. The IRA is a terrorist group organized in Ireland after the Irish rebellion of 1916 and its sole aim is to achieve home government for the entire Irish nation. Branches of the IRA have been formed in the U.S. We investigated activities of IRA in 1939-47 in view of allegations IRA pro-Nazi.. Investigation disclosed group violently anti-British but no information developed to indicate tivities in U.S. were directed in behalf of Germans. (PI) No evidence obtained that American citizens were engaged in these terrorist activities: (PI) No organized activity of IRA in v.D. reported in connection with above. We have instituted investigations under Registration Act on individuals reported to be soliciting and transmitting funds to IRA within recent past. information reported (PV) OBSERVATION: Although State Department has resp sibility for security coverage Swe should conduct investigation of in connection with latter aspect under Foreign Agents Registra tion Act of 1938, as amended, (FARA). 1-7606-441 61-7606 Enclosure Boardman Ticklers: 14 SEP 10 1957 Belmont jaa Liaison

Memorandum from Belmont to Boardman Re: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY 61-7606

XET

RECOMMENDATION:

(1) Attached for your approval is a letter to State

Department advising them of information

(5) Letter informs State that Bureau instituting investigation

in connection with possible violation of Foreign Agents

Registration Act of 1938, as amended.

* LE RELORDS HOMINISTRATION BRANCH

(2) Attached also for approval is an airtel for New York advising them to immediately institute an investigation to further identify looking toward a possible interview with him in connection with his activities in behalf of IRA as well as activities of other individuals who may be active in organization in connection with possible FARA violation.

Magan roll

John Ma

alt



CONFIDENTIAL

(b7C)

ALL IMPORTATION CONTAINED ATTENTA IS UNCLAUSIFIED EXCHAIT SHALE SHOPE COURIER EERVICE September 12, 195 14. V. S. Daughaus Chief -United States Secret Service Pressury Department Washington, D. C. John Edgar Hoover, Director tederal Bureau of Investigation IRISH REPUBLICAN ARM Subjects INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN REGISTRATION ACT

67C

The files of this Bureau do not contain any identifiable infermation concerning instituting an investigation to further identity and to ascertain whether his estivities may make him amenable to t as amended. Any information developed in this investigation which might have a bearing on the information set forth in the above paragraph will be promptly submitted to you. Liberise, it is requested that any information was Excused may develop provisions of the Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, THE REPORT OF THE

The above to Jural shed for your Phiornation and t is requested that no further distantation be made at the desiration of For Your additional information, the Department of State has previously been additional. of the above information.

oc - 1 - Office of Security Department of State

egsato m NOTE ON PAGE 2 CONFIDANCIAL

Relmont .

Rosen

CONTIDUCTAL

Mr. U. E. Baughman Chief United States Secret Service Treasury Department Washington, D. C. STARET

NOTE

(PI)

(P1C)

letter 9/6/57. Liaison Agent, divised on 9/11/57, that State Department desired that the information be furnished to Secret Service

(b)

رق

SET

CONFIDENTIAL

Diffice Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Director, FBI (61-7606) 9/18/57 DATE: SAC, Pittsburgh (100-850) **GIR 14** IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN ReBulet to New York, 8/23/57. Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are five copies of a blank memorandum reflecting an interview with relative to funds forwarded for the aid of dependents of I.R.A. personnel imprisoned in Ireland. A copy of this memorandum is also enclosed for New York. It is noted that advised that 570 New York should check indices on and in the absence of any derogatory information, interview him in line with instructions of relet, UACB. Pro-67C In view of the above information, an individual case on under the Registration Act of 1938 is not being opened and instant pase is being closed at Pittsburgh. 2 - Bureau (Encl 5) (RM) RECORDED - 15 2 - New York (100-7828) (Encl 1) (RM) 11-1606-44= l - Pittsburgh tetento Timpa 16 SEP 19 1057 (AC) error - 30 cl (secon



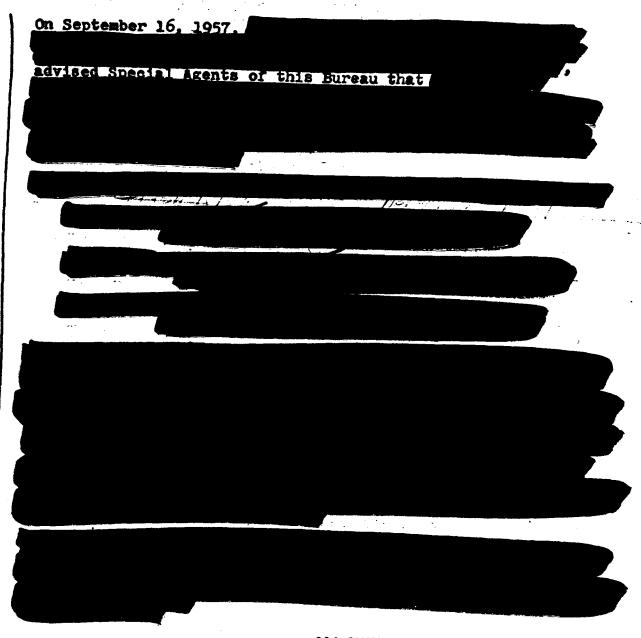
In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

September 18, 1957

Re: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY



COPIES DESTROYED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIL IS USED ASSIFIED

DATE 1-7-88 BY SP 8 (513/04)

61-7606-443

(12°C)

It is noted that the Pittsburgh Office of this Bureau has received no information concerning the Irish Republican Army Dependents Fund Committee or the individuals mentioned herein.

This memorandum is loaned to you by the Federal Bureau of Investigation and meither it nor its contents are to be disseminated outside the agency to which loaned.

2 -

Assistant Attorney General October 9. 1957 Villiam P. Sompkins Director, FSI ALL INFORMATION CON MEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED TRIM REPUBLICAN MANUF EXCEPT YESTE SHOWN INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND OTHERWISE GREAT BRITAIN dated September 18, 1957, at Pitteburgh, Pannenium la which sets forth the results of an interview of the present the second in the Security Division. THE BUILD OF MOTHE WHEE BUILD SAF INCOMES 6471864 The Internal Security <u>Divisio</u>n is requested to edvice whether the activities of and other officers and members of the Irish Republican Army Dependents Fund Connittee of Pitteburgh come within the purview of the Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, as amended, and, if so, whether the registration of Stock and other members of this group will be solicited. in the second Fith reference to the referred to in the enclosed memorandum, attention is directed to our correspondence under the contion LAGGINEL SECUTION . treiand - great artisain and particularly to the internal Security Division letter of September 6, 1957, eduloting a registration was being died by OCT 9 - Pitteburgh (100-850) - New York - Legat, London (100-1) (Englosure) 2 - Legat, London (100-1) (Englowere)

] - Foreign Liaison Unit (Route through for review)

NOTE FOR LEGAT, LONDON: Enclosed is one copy of Pitteburgh Tolson Nichols Boardman letter and two copies of a meno enclosed therewith. Belmost Parsons Rosen Trotter Tole, Re

Hollows

Office Mem. andum • UNITED STALES GOVERNMENT

DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

DATE: 9/19/57

SAC, NEW YORK (100-7828)

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY IS-IRELAND and GREAT BRITAIN

Re Bureau airtel 9/6/57.

Enclosed are the original and four copies of a blank memorandum captioned "Irish Republican Army" which incorporates the results of investigation.

> Records of INS, NYC, were checked by SA on 9/9/5**7**...

was interviewed by SAs

Four copies of this letter are furnished to the Bureau for its assistance in notifying the Legat in London.

INS, NYC, is being furnished a copy of the

memorandum.

bre

The following physical description of Obtained from INS and by observation and interrogation:

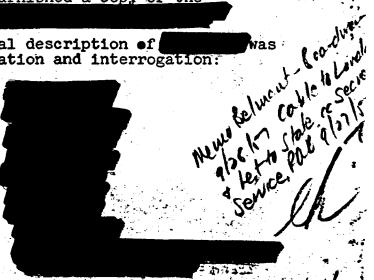
> Race Height Weight Hair Eyes Nationality Marital Status Complexion 'Age Date of Birth

Place of Birth

Bureau (61-7606) (Endls. 5) 1-New York (100-7828)

(5 COPIES DESTROYED

R142 MAY 24 196 ENCLOSURE



INDEXED . I 8 SEP 24 1957



FEDERAL GUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SNEET

2	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
乜	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
•	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
Z	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:





FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

<u>-</u>	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
Ś	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
3	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
⊐	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
]	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
_	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
神	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED RECEIPTS DECLASSIVIED EACHT REDUCE SHOWN

OTHERWISE

September 27, 1957

Er. E. Somith Batley Office of Security

Department of State 515 22nd Street, N. Fashington, D. C. Declassify on: Of

John Edgar Hoover, Director Jederal Bureau of Investigation

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND

GREAT BRITAIN

Reference is made to my letter dated September 12, 1957, captioned as above.

There to enclosed herewith for each recipient of this letter one copy of a memorandum dated September 19, 1957, which sets forth the results of inquiries conducted by our New York Office in this matter.

D.29 Spo & Made .24 E. (S) Boardman Belmont . United Status Pacret Servi Mahr ... Trecsumy Dapazinastok Moshington, D. C. RAB (By 6-6. 105-NEW NOTE: Cover memo Belmont to mkb 9-26-57 re same subject. Boardman prepared by

Office Memor..ndum - UNITED STATI GOVERNMENT

to : DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

DATE: 9/19/57

ьтарыст:

SAC, NEW YORK (100-7828)

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY IS-IRELAND and GREAT BRITAIN

Rebulet 8/23/57.

Enclosed are the original and four copies of a blank memorandum incorporating the results of investigation by SA

Four copies of this letter are being furnished the Bureau for its assistance in notifying the Legat in London.

As all investigation has been completed in this case, this case is considered closed by NY CONTAINED

EX. - 116

CLOSURE 1

AFRADREN . M

INDEXED - 83

61-7606-445

4-Bureau (61-7606) (Encls. 5) (RM) 1-New York (100-7828)

SEP 24 1957

7600721 15

261-76 007-18 195

W-



· ited States Department of Inst

Mederal Bureau of Investigation New York, New York September 19, 1957

Re: Irish Republican Army

The "New York Times" August 27, 1957, page 14, column 8, a daily newspaper published at New York, New York, reflected an article headed "Irish Group in U. S. Aids Cause of I. R. A." This article read as follows:

"The back cause of the Irish Republican Army -- seeking to achieve a united Ireland by violence against British Commonwealth rule in Northern Ireland -- is being pressed in the United States.

"The Irish Freedom Committee, through John O'Connor, its publicity chairman, asserted yesterday that it had 1,000 volunteers working on twin missions of publicity and relief. About half are in New York, he said, and the rest in such centers as Boston, Philadelphia, Chicago, St. Louis and San Francisco.

"Since starting in September, 1954, the group has raised \$50,000 for the families of imprisoned I. R. A. men, Mr. O'Connor asserted. A publication, The United Irishman, printed in Dublin, circulated 10,000 copies a month in the United States, he said.

"Mr. O'Conner, a National Broadcasting Company shipping supervisor, is secretary of the Irish Institute in whose four-story building at 326 West Forty-eighth Street the committee is a tenant. However, he said there was no other connection with the institute, a cultural group headed by Paul Dwyer, lawyer."

HEREIN IS UNICLASSIFIED

DATE - 1-00 BY SON DIJ CALP

COPIES DESTROYED

12 142 MAY 24 1961

61-1606-445

CAN'S

a representative of this Bureau. was interviewed by

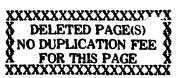
(bre) LIA IMPORMATION CONTRA INVERTATE USCLATSIFIED BACKLY PRESENCE SHOWN Assistant Attorney General St. Cetober 10, 1957 Filliam Po Tompkina Director, 721 RECORDED - 65 61-1404 IRIST REPUBLICAN ARMY INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND - GREAT MAITAIN Reference to made to my letter deted . October 9, 1957, in the captioned matters. There is enclosed herewith one copy of . a memorandum dated September 19, 1957, at New York, New York, which sets forth additional pertinent information, including the results of an interview You are requested to advise whether or not the activities of and other officers and members of the Prisoners Aid Society come within the purview of the Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, as exended, and if so, whether you plan to solicit the registration of and other members of this group. Fish reference to the information set out in the enclosed memorandum concerning the Irish Freedom Committee, you are requested to advise whether or not the activities of this group would warrant further investigation under the terms of the Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, as emended. Classified by 61-7606 Declassify on 1 - New York (100-7828) 2 - Legat, London (Englosuff)
NOTE FOR LEGAT, LONDON: Enclosed are one copy of New York letter 9-19-57 and two copies of memorandum enclosed merewith. 1 - Foreign Liaison Unit (Route through for review) sls la 4 39 5H . 21 CUMIN - FBI OCT 1 0 1957 MAILED 25 760CT 21 1957 愈



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
Æ	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
×	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:







FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
风	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
«	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
本	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

		DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
BUFFALO	BUREAU	SEP 30 1957	9/9,12,18,19/57
TLE OF CASE		REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
IRISH REPUB	LICAN ARMY	CHARACTER OF C	(B/C) JAL
		IS - IREL	AND - GREAT BRITAIN
NOPSIS:			7
576			
- /			
		·	-
	•	RUC-	NEORMATION CONTAINED
		ALL I	THURSTAND ACCUSED - A 1
			さい さん は後に おつりけ かえ コイチューン
DETAILS:	CREDIT AN	D CRIMINAL ERE	1738 BY SPX 1930
DETAILS:	CREDIT AN	DATE	1-7-88 BYSP819310
DETAILS:	CREDIT AN	DATE	1-7-88 BYSP819310
DETAILS:	CREDIT AN	DATE	1-7-88 BYSP819310
DETAILS:	CREDIT AN	DATE	1-7-88 BY SP8 (ST) PO
70)	A A SPECIAL AGE	DAU	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW
PROVED.	24 0 0	DAL	1.//21
PROVED.	SPECIAL AGE IN CHARGE	DAU	166- 441
PROVED.	SPECIAL AGE IN CHARGE	DAU	- 4-1-1 RECORDED
PROVED.	SPECIAL AGE IN CHARGE	DAU	11 OCT 2 1957 RECORDED
PROVED.	A A SPECIAL AGE	DAU	11 OCT 2 1957 RECORDED
PROVED.	SPECIAL AGE IN CHARGE	DAU	31 OCT 2 1957 RECORDED
TROVED. DIES MADE: 5 - Bureau 3 - New Yor 1 - Pittsbu 1 - Buffalo	(61-7606) (RM) ck (100-7828) (RM) argh (Info) (RM) c (105-993)	DAU	RECORDED 31 OCT 2 1957 INDEXED -
PROVED. DIES MADE: 5 - Bureau 3 - New Yor 1 - Pittsbu 1 - Buffalo	(61-7606) (RM) ck (100-7828) (RM) orgh (Info) (RM) o (105-993)	DAU	RECORDED RECORDED INDEXED
PROVED. Solution Solution	(61-7606) (RM) ck (100-7828) (RM) argh (Info) (RM) c (105-993)	DAU	RECORDED 31 OCT 2 1957 NOEXED -
PROVED. Solution Solution	(61-7606) (RM) ck (100-7828) (RM) argh (Info) (RM) c (105-993)	DAU	RECORDED NO EXED.



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

#	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
Ø	Deleted under exemption(s) (b10) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
¥	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

XXXXXX XXXXXX

OFFICE MEMORANDUM . UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO :

SAC, Buffalo (1054993)

DATE: SEP 30 1957

FROM

SA

SUBJECT:

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN

(b7C)

DESCRIPTION

The following description of obtained from observation and questioning:

was

Name Born

Race Sex Address

Height
Weight
Eyes
Hair
Complexion
Build
Employment

Soc. Sec. No. Naturalization Certificate No.

Marital Status Relatives



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO

Director, FBI (61-7606)

DATE: SEP 30 1957

FROM

(P1C)

DBJECT:

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY

SAC, Buffelo (105-993)

is - ireland - great britain

(00: Bureau)

bic

Enclosed is the report of SA Buffalo, New York, dated SEF 30 1957,

It is to be noted that three copies of this report have been designated for the New York Office. It is requested that the Bureau advise New York whether should be interviewed.

LEADS

NEW YORK

AT BROOKLYN. NEW YORK

interview

in accordance with Bulet dated 0/23/5/.

PITTSBURGH (INFORMATION)

One copy of this report is being designated for the Pittsburgh Office for information since it has conducted an investigation in that division.

- Bureau (Encls. 5) (RM) - New York (160 7828) (Encls.

- Pittsburgh (Finfo) (Encl. 1) (RM)

(61c)

15.22 sk

BU 105-993

REFERENCE

Bureau letter to New York dated 8/23/57.
Legal Attache, London letter to Bureau dated 8/7/57.

Office Memo. and CION CUNITED STALES GOVERNMENT NEERCH IS UNCLASSIFIED V. Boardman Ticklers - Er. Boardman DATE: September 26, 1957 FROM : A. H. Belmont. Liaison SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN Vioterrowd Tele. Room Reference is made to my memo of 9-6-57 advising Holloman was interniewed by NY agents 9-10-57 at which time he OBSERVATIONS: E RECORDED - 20 ACTION: 64 OCT 1 1957 Enclosures - 2 Aut 9-30-57 61-7606 (67C) cc - 1 - 105-NEW hkb. [1] (8)

Memo Belmont to Boardman Irish Republican Army 61-7606



(PI)

Also attached for your approval is a letter to State Department with copies to Secret Service and the Department (RAB) summarizing results of NY inquiries and pointing out that we are making further inquiries concerning the original allegation.

(Pac) War My Sund

st.

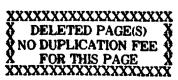




FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
対	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
戉	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:





61-7606

SEME

DE LA IS VACALESIVIED Office of Accepting English Department of State
515 22nd Street, N. No. EXCLUSION OF deral Bureau of Investigation IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY subject: INTERNAL ARCURIST - INSLAND -CREAT BRITAIN Reference to made to im letter dated September eaptioned as above.

AT COURTER SERVICE Declassity on: Call Feb Tonk SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

5 6 OCT - 9 EDUM - EEL

15 OCT 10 1957

pr. E. Poulin Bailoy
pots:

SHE

57A410A40 PRINT HD. \$4

Office Menwandum . UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

DERECTOR, PBI (61-7606)

DATE: 10/14/57

HITTOM

SAC. WEW YORK (100-7898)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLI

IS-IRELAND AND GREAT PRITATE

Re Pittsburgh let 9/18/57.

(674)

MY considers this case closed.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFED TO TO POPULATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFUL TO TO POPULATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFUL TO TO POPULATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFUL TO TO POPULATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIF

RECORDED-90 61- 7606 451

15 OCT: 16 :957

Bureau (61-7606) (RM)

Le Photopoppermentalistes and accomme

I- New York:

le Hew York (100=7828)

(6) Frances

71 001/2181957



FOY23 10-3-57 Atriol -- Idation ACTION ARTY LEAST (ESPICIALE) closed to one copy of a telegrem from the American Indusey in London to the State Department dated 9-27-57 concerning a removed attempt on life of Queen Blisabeth during her forthcoming visit to V. S. Allegedly, this report originated with one Barty Leahy of 18 Bank Street, New York City. Dufiles contain S-1 mo references identifiable with subject to contain S-1 no references thentifiable with subject. Leany for full details sencerning alleged attempt on Queen's life. Submit results in form subble for dissemination, incorporating summery of pertinent data furnished by State. Expedite. Inclosure Legat, London (Inclosure) - Poreign Liaison Unit 61-7606 (IRA) Classified by A Declassity on: Capt SÉP 14 1957 MAIL ROOM

	•			
FD-36 (Rev. 12-13-56)	·			Mr. Tolson
	<u>~</u>		•	Mr. Nichola_ Mr. Boardma
.a)	Mr. Belmont
	•	FBI		Mr. Mohr
		• • •	•	Mr. Parsons
•		Date: 10/10	/57	Mr. Tamm
				Mr. Trotter_ Mr. Nease
Transmit the following in				Tele. Room_
	(Type)	in plain text or code)		Mr. Hollomas Miss Gandy
Via ATRURY				Als Gandy.
The Bridge State of the State o	* 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	(Priority or MANA)	WETTER LATIN	N COLUMNIE
	((2 -(2)	PAT	הוה ה	100 TELL 20 -
TO: DIRECTOR, F	BI (61-7606)	DAT	1-1-00	BY_28-38/5T-
FROM: SAC, NEW YO	ner (100-7828)			
O DAO, REE I				
IRISH REPUBLICAN A	ARMY			
IS-IRELAND AND GRE				
	ing item appear		ार प्राच्या (चित्र विकास ८ -० -४ - ३४	10/57
· 一个 1				
will stage a prote Elizabeth to this to the Committee.	country it was it has obtaine	9/57 to mark announced to d permission	the arrive oday. According to the (al of Queen ording City
will stage a prote	est parade 10/1 country it was it has obtaine Some 50,000 me IRA veterans gr	9/57 to mark announced to d permission mbers of Iri coups includi	the arrive oday. Acco from the (sh-American ing continge	al of Queen ording City a societies, ents from
will stage a prote Elizabeth to this to the Committee, for the parade. S labor unions and I Boston, Philadelph	country it was it has obtaine some 50,000 me IRA veterans grain, and other the brother of	9/57 to mark announced to depermission mbers of Irri oups including points are of an IRA solds	the arrive oday. Accommodate from the (ash-American and contingent to expected to	of Queen ording City a societies, ents from take part
will stage a prote Elizabeth to this to the Committee, for the parade. S labor unions and I Boston, Philadelph	country it was it has obtaine some 50,000 me IRA veterans grain, and other the brother of	9/57 to mark announced to depermission mbers of Irri oups including points are of an IRA solds	the arrive oday. Accommodate from the (ash-American and contingent to expected to	of Queen ording City a societies, ents from take part
will stage a prote Elizabeth to this to the Committee, for the parade. S labor unions and I Boston, Philadelph	country it was it has obtaine some 50,000 me IRA veterans grain, and other the brother of	9/57 to mark announced to depermission mbers of Irri oups including points are of an IRA solds	the arrive oday. Accommodate from the (ash-American and contingent to expected to	of Queen ording City a societies, ents from take part
will stage a prote Elizabeth to this to the Committee, for the parade. S labor unions and J Boston, Philadelph "James Sout New Year's Day in parade."	country it was it has obtaine some 50,000 me IRA veterans grain, and other the brother of	9/57 to mark announced to depermission mbers of Irri oups including points are of an IRA solds	the arrive oday. Accommodate from the (ash-American and contingent to expected to	of Queen ording City a societies, ents from take part
will stage a prote Elizabeth to this to the Committee, for the parade. S labor unions and J Boston, Philadelph "James Sout New Year's Day in parade."	country it was it has obtaine some 50,000 me IRA veterans grain, and other the brother of	9/57 to mark announced to depermission mbers of Irri oups including points are of an IRA solds	the arrive oday. Accommodate from the (ash-American and contingent to expected to	of Queen ording City a societies, ents from take part
will stage a prote Elizabeth to this to the Committee, for the parade. S labor unions and J Boston, Philadelph "James Sout New Year's Day in parade."	country it was it has obtaine some 50,000 me IRA veterans grain, and other the brother of	9/57 to mark announced to depermission mbers of Irri oups including points are of an IRA solds	the arrive oday. Accommodate from the (ash-American and contingent to expected to	of Queen ording City a societies, ents from take part
will stage a prote Elizabeth to this to the Committee, for the parade. S labor unions and J Boston, Philadelph "James Sout New Year's Day in parade."	country it was it has obtaine some 50,000 me IRA veterans grain, and other the brother of	9/57 to mark announced to depermission mbers of Irri oups including points are of an IRA solds	the arrivationary the from the (ash-American ing continged expected to ler killed in the fill speak as a few continuous factor of the fill speak as a few continuous factor of the fill speak as a few continuous factor of the fill speak as a few continuous factor of the few cont	of Queen ording City a societies, ents from take part
will stage a protective to the Committee, for the parade. So labor unions and I Boston, Philadelph "James South New Year's Day in parade."	country it was it has obtaine some 50,000 me IRA veterans grain, and other th, brother of a clash with t	9/57 to mark announced to d permission mbers of Irroups includi points are of an IRA soldi the British v	the arrivationary the from the (ash-American ing continged expected to ler killed in the fill speak as a few continuous factor of the fill speak as a few continuous factor of the fill speak as a few continuous factor of the fill speak as a few continuous factor of the few cont	of Queen ording City a societies, ents from take part
will stage a prote Elizabeth to this to the Committee, for the parade. Salabor unions and Boston, Philadelph "James South New Year's Day in parade."	country it was it has obtaine some 50,000 me IRA veterans grain, and other th, brother of a clash with t	9/57 to mark announced to d permission mbers of Irroups includi points are of an IRA soldi the British v	the arrivationary the from the (ash-American ing continged expected to ler killed in the fill speak as a few continuous factor of the fill speak as a few continuous factor of the fill speak as a few continuous factor of the fill speak as a few continuous factor of the few cont	of Queen ording City a societies, ents from take part
will stage a prote Elizabeth to this to the Committee, for the parade. S labor unions and I Boston, Philadelph "James Sout New Year's Day in parade."	country it was it has obtaine some 50,000 me IRA veterans grain, and other th, brother of a clash with terms (RM) (RM)	9/57 to mark announced in depermission mbers of Irri oups including points are of an IRA soldi the British in	the arrivationary According to the Continue of	of Queen ording City a societies, ents from take part
will stage a prote Elizabeth to this to the Committee, for the parade. S labor unions and I Boston, Philadelphi "James Sout New Year's Day in parade."	country it was it has obtaine some 50,000 me IRA veterans grain, and other th, brother of a clash with t	9/57 to mark announced in depermission mbers of Irri oups including points are of an IRA soldi the British in	the arrivationary According to the Continue of	of Queen ording City a societies, ents from take part
will stage a prote Elizabeth to this to the Committee, for the parade. Salabor unions and I Boston, Philadelphia "James South New Year's Day in parade." C Bureau (61-760) 1 - Boston (Info.) 1 - Philadelphia 1 - New York (100-)	country it was it has obtaine some 50,000 me IRA veterans grain, and other th, brother of a clash with terms (RM) (RM) (Info)(RM)	9/57 to mark announced in depermission mbers of Irri oups including points are of an IRA soldi the British in	the arrivationary the from the (ash-American ing continged expected to ler killed in the fill speak as a few continuous factor of the fill speak as a few continuous factor of the fill speak as a few continuous factor of the fill speak as a few continuous factor of the few cont	of Queen ording City a societies, ents from take part
will stage a prote Elizabeth to this to the Committee, for the parade. I labor unions and I Boston, Philadelphia "James South New Year's Day in parade." - Bureau (61-760 l - Boston (Info. l - Philadelphia l - New York (100-1) sbf (#1)	country it was it has obtaine some 50,000 me IRA veterans grain, and other th, brother of a clash with t (Info (AM) (7828)	9/57 to mark announced to permission mbers of Irroups including points are an IRA solding British to Power.	the arrivationary According to the Continue of	of Queen ording City a societies, ents from take part
will stage a protect to the Committee, for the parade. So labor unions and I Boston, Philadelphia "James South New Year's Day in parade." - Bureau (61-760 laborton	est parade 10/1 country it was it has obtaine some 50,000 me IRA veterans grain, and other th, brother of a clash with t (Info (AM) -7828)	9/57 to mark announced to permission mbers of Irroups including points are on an IRA solding British to Power.	the arrive coday. According to the continger c	al of Queen ording City a societies, ents from take part of the City City City City City City City City
will stage a protect to the Committee, for the parade. So labor unions and I Boston, Philadelphia "James South New Year's Day in parade." - Bureau (61-760 laborton	country it was it has obtaine some 50,000 me IRA veterans grain, and other th, brother of a clash with t clas	9/57 to mark announced to permission mbers of Irroups including points are on an IRA solding British to Power.	the arrivationary According to the Continue of	al of Queen ording City a societies, ents from take part of the City City City City City City City City
will stage a protect to the Committee, for the parade. So labor unions and I Boston, Philadelphia "James South New Year's Day in parade." - Bureau (61-760 laborton	country it was it has obtaine some 50,000 me IRA veterans grain, and other th, brother of a clash with t clas	9/57 to mark announced to permission mbers of Irroups including points are on an IRA solding British to Power.	the arrive coday. According to the continger c	al of Queen ording City a societies, ents from take part of the City City City City City City City City
will stage a protect to the Committee, for the parade. So labor unions and I Boston, Philadelphia Boston, Philadelphia 1 - Boston (Info. 1 - Philadelphia 1 - New York (100-10) (7)	country it was it has obtaine some 50,000 me IRA veterans grain, and other th, brother of a clash with t (RM) (RM) (RM) (RM) (RM) (RM) (RM)	9/57 to mark announced to permission mbers of Irroups including points are to an IRA solding the British to the	the arrive coday. According to the continger c	al of Queen ording City a societies, ents from take part of the City City City City City City City City
will stage a protect to the Committee, for the parade. So labor unions and I Boston, Philadelphia "James South New Year's Day in parade." - Bureau (61-760 laborton	country it was it has obtaine some 50,000 me IRA veterans grain, and other th, brother of a clash with t (RM) (RM) (RM) (RM) (RM) (RM) (RM)	9/57 to mark announced to permission mbers of Irroups including points are to an IRA solding the British to the	the arrive coday. According to the continger c	al of Queen ording City a societies, ents from take part of the City City City City City City City City
will stage a protect to the Committee, for the parade. So labor unions and I Boston, Philadelphia Boston, Philadelphia 1 - Boston (Info. 1 - Philadelphia 1 - New York (100-10) (7)	country it was it has obtaine some 50,000 me IRA veterans grain, and other th, brother of a clash with t (RM) (RM) (RM) (RM) (RM) (RM) (RM)	9/57 to mark announced to permission mbers of Irroups including points are on an IRA solding British to Power.	the arrive coday. According to the continger c	al of Queen ording City a societies, ents from take part of the City City City City City City City City
will stage a protect to this to the Committee, for the parade. I labor unions and I Boston, Philadelphia Boston, Philadelphia I - Boston (Info. I - Philadelphia I - New York (100-10) (7) (7) (7)	country it was it has obtaine some 50,000 me IRA veterans grain, and other th, brother of a clash with t (RM) (RM) (RM) (RM) (RM) (RM) (RM)	9/57 to mark announced to permission mbers of Irroups including points are to an IRA solding the British to the	the arrive coday. According to the continger c	al of Queen ording City a societies, ents from take part of the City City City City City City City City
will stage a protect to this to the Committee, for the parade. I labor unions and I Boston, Philadelphia Boston, Philadelphia I - Boston (Info. I - Philadelphia I - New York (100-10) (7) (7) (7)	est parade 10/1 country it was it has obtaine Some 50,000 me IRA veterans gr hia, and other th, brother of a clash with t (RM) (Info (AM) -7828)	9/57 to mark announced to permission mbers of Irroups including points are to an IRA solding the British to the	the arrive coday. According to the continger c	al of Queen ording City a societies, ents from take part of the City City City City City City City City

tios: = (b7C)

41-7604

DECORDED - 14

Detoi Getober 15, 1967

Br. S. Soulin Bailey Birector Office of Security Department of State SIS 22nd Street, S. V.

Packington, D. C.

rons John Biger Hoover, Birector Poderal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMI INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN

The October 9, 1957, toque of the "New York Forld Telegram and Sun" carried an article on page twenty-six headlined "IRA March To Protect Queen's Figit Bers." This article to quoted as follows:

Br country suc.

The Irish Republican Irmy Prisoners
Aid Committee will stage a protest parade
10/19/57 to mark the arrival of Queen
21 (so both to this country it was announced
today. According to the Countities, it has
obtained permission from the City for the
parade. Some 50,000 members of IrishImerican proups (neluding centingents from
Section, Philodolphia, and other points are
begoesed to take part.

Transe South, brother of an IRA belater billed fact few fear's Day in a clash with the British, will speak after the parade.

lelmont | Cl | VI - Records Administration Branch (9-6 Form Same date)

Possons
Rosen | DTC | D POS | D POS |
Trotter | D POS | D POS | D POS |
Trotter | D POS | D POS | D POS |
Trotter | D POS | D POS | D POS | D POS |
Trotter | D POS | D POS | D POS | D POS |
Trotter | D POS | D POS | D POS | D POS |
Trotter | D POS | D POS | D POS | D POS |
Trotter | D POS | D POS | D POS | D POS |
Trotter | D POS | D POS | D POS | D POS |
Trotter | D POS | D POS | D POS | D POS |
Trotter | D POS | D POS | D POS |
Trotter | D POS | D POS | D POS |
Trotter | D POS | D POS | D POS |
Trotter | D POS | D POS | D POS |
Trotter | D POS | D POS | D POS |
Trotter | D POS | D POS | D POS |
Trotter | D POS | D POS | D POS |
Trotter | D POS | D POS | D POS |
Trotter | D POS | D POS | D POS |
Trotter | D POS | D POS | D POS |
Trotter | D POS | D POS |
Trotter | D POS | D POS | D POS |
Trotter | D POS | D POS | D POS |
Trotter | D POS | D POS | D POS |
Trotter | D POS | D POS |
Trotter | D POS | D POS | D POS |
Trotter | D POS | D POS |

20CT 21195

MARL ROOM .

Our files contain no references identifiable with the Irish Republican Army Prisoners Aid Connittee

bic

The chone information, which was telephonically furnished to the property of State, on October 11, 1957, by Special Agent for your information and no investigation is contemplated by this Europe.

- 2 Assistant Chief of Staff, Intelligence Department of Army Attention: Chief, Security Division
- 1 Mr. U. E. Baughman
 Chief
 United States Secret Service
 Treasury Department
 Washington, D. C.

BY COURIER SERVICE

4-3 (Rev. 1-25-57)

DECODED COPY

Tolson Nichols Boardman
Mohr
Potsons
Rosen
Trotter
Necse
Holloman
Gandy

🔲 Airgram



EXX Cablegram

Dela

DECODE OF CODED CABLE NUMBER 496 DATED OCTOBER 3, 1957, AT LONDON, ENGLAND. RECEIVED VIA THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

URGENT

my 5-1

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY, IS-IRELAND-GREAT BRITAIN. REBUCABLE

(61)

(3)

and to the land his field Recently that a disable

JOHN A. CIMPERMAN

RECEIVED:

10-3-57

3:23 PM HJT

Classified by ABJJ OS Beckessify on: Gable 32

1 cc - Secret service

15 OCT 15 1957

61-7606

B. B. Brasi

10-8-5-1

SINCE

RECORDED : 16

3.4				
v	e	FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTU U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUST COMMUNICATIONS SECT	ICE -	Tolgon
		00T 12 1957	ou sty	Office Parsons
·	SECRET	WEIGHT (XO)	e se vice	I Happy
	SLOWER	het ho should	203	r. R. Homan
URGENT TO DIRECTO	10-12-57 1-50	PM CM	* U'' /	2021275
FROM SAC N		(Pic)	Beclassify C	"
FIRST NAME " NODLE " /FNU/ /MNU	TE CHARLOWN IS DASH	H IRELAND. TEL	EPHONIC COMPL	lara (
OCTOBER TW		IFTY SEVEN FROM		
		WHO ADV	ISED THAT	
170)				
SAD)			-	
		105 MECORDED	- 4 6/-7	606.454
	•			A A
				S)
			Ġp.	IAL SERVICE BURE
New York City NYCPD, WAS	Police Department NOTIFIED OF THE	PAGUT FACTS	My Ben	discount to
END PAGE C	INE SE	المراس المراس	N (679)	To sum

THE ABOVE IS BEING FURNISHED TO THE BUREAU FOR INFORMATION

NO FURTHER ACTION BEING TAKEN AT THIS TIME BY THE NYO.



	" 		(b7C)	
	in the second se		no.	- in
		10-15-57 CEOR	F] evi	Bakur ,
acorroed . 94	nas?	* ENCODE ON	a.	(घाट)
RECORDED.	7606 - 454		MACLE IN TORUM	TION CONTAINED
LEGAL A	TTACHE LONDON RPUBLICAN ARMY,	IN TERNAL SECURI	W152	SHOWN
	RITAIN. REPORTS	。 1773年代第16年第17年第18年		
(BC)	The state of the s			
100	en i je se postava kolonija kontrologija i je se i je s	ing gray, in the same of the		
- The second of the second				And the second of the second o
	A Section of the second		and the second second second	
	化环素性操作器 化类性 医乳炎 医心电子虫	Color Color State Color		
	and the second s			
	The state of the state of the			
V /1	72.1	SI CHOP		Ä'
	Classified by P 2 200	13/49/	BOOTES NR. Y	17 1980
61-7606	1-11-28	Mydel	No.	BY CH- COZOBY JEL
Toleck Nichols	FEE	ONRSE	XET APPECY	ED BY AF
Rosen 5200	roreton Liaison	Unit Route th	lough for Perfor	•
Trotter	~ N 3 3 4 1		FILED B	V

. while country that . . . was not .

Charles of the Sand Sand Sand

Tics: ILL THOUSE IN COSTAN E.C.P. LANGE SHOW OTELENTISE October 16, 1957 Br. B. Toulin Bailey Office of Security Classified by DD Department of State Declassify on: G 515 22nd Street, Washington, B. C. John Edgar Hoover, Director Federal Bureau of Investigation TRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY "" INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN advised our few fork office that On October 12, 1957, 67 C Special Service Bureau, New York City Police Department, was notified of the above information. reamy date) WN/PIN Records Administration Branch (0-6 Form BY COURIER SYC. OCT 1 6 CONIM - FET

Mr. E. Tomlin Bailey

SERRE

610

to ef the Department of State, of the Department of the Army on the afternoon of October 12, 1957, by Special Agent

bu

1 - Assistant Chief of Staff, Intelligence Department of Army

Attentions Chief, Security Division

1 - Mr. V. B. Baughman
Chief
United States Secret Service,
Treasury Department
Washington, D. C.

I COURIER SERVICE



October 16, 1957

SAC. Hew York (100-7828)

TRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY IS - IRBIAND - GREAT BRITAIN

Bourairtel 10-14-57.

Purnish pertinent data set out in reairtel to State Department and G-2 locally as well as to MTCPD unless it is known that these agencies are already in possession of the information. Refer to Bulet 10-14-57 captioned "Visit of Ducen Elizabeth to U.S., October 16-21 1957, Miscellaneous - Information Concerning (Espionage)."

HOOVER

61-7606

mkb.

By airtel 10-14-57 New York advised that IRA Prisoners Aid Committee of New York was publically distributing a handbill advertising "Protest Parade" on 10-19-57 in NYC protesting Queen Elizabeth's visit to US. By separate letter we are furnishing this information to State Department (which has primary responsibility for security of Queen Elizabeth), Secret Service, G-2 and RAB.

COMM:- FBI COT 1 6 1957 MAILED 31



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

eleted under exemption(s) with no segregable aterial available for release to you.
nformation pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
nformation pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
Occuments originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that gency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
ages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
age(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
or your information:

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX

1 - Liaison

61-7606

Dates | October 17, 1957

HEREI: IS JUSTISSEIFD

201

Mr. Z. Tomlin Bailey Director

Office of Security 35 Department of State 515 22nd Street, S. W. Waehington, D. C.

Prom!

John Edgar Hooser, Director Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subjects

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN

Reference is made to this Bureau's two communications dated October 15, 1957, captioned as above.

For your additional information, our New York Office has advised that a handbill was publicly distributed in New York City on October 13, 1957, advertising a "Protest Parade" on October 19, 1957, against the arrival of Queen Elizabeth. This handbill is quoted as follows:

"Spensored by IRA Prisoners' Aid Committee of New York, 326 W. 48th Street, New York, NY.

Irish men and Irish Tomon

Attend Protest Parade against arrival of Elizabeth II of England Symbol of British Bule in Ireland - on Saturday, October 19th. Show the world that British guns will not stay the Irish People in their march to Freedom.

RECORDED - 81

reland. Sy 100 ms 001 22 1951

Join the line of march on Securday, October 19th.

Assembly point, 28th Street and 3rd Avenue, New York

(CL | Street and 3rd Avenue, New York

Towns in action while serving with the I.R.A. January 1,

COURTER SYGEOUTH STORY OF THE S

E. Tomlin Bailey

Chief Aideas Dan Sheehy, former commandant, Bast Mayo, Battalien Third Western Division I.R.A. Michael Flannery, I.B.A. Soldier from Tiperary, President of the G.A.A. New York.

The foregoing to for your information and no

- Investigation is contemplated by this Bureau.

 Investigation is contemplated by this Bureau.

 BY COURIER SERVICE

 Chief

 United States Searst Service

 Treasury Department United States Secret Service Treasury Department Fushington, B. C.
- Assistant Chief of Staff, Intelligence, Department of the Army

Attention: Chief, Security Division

FD-36 (6:21-55) FBI Date: 10-17-57 3/18 Transmit the following message via _ Air-tel Mr. Parsons Mr. Rosen REGISTERED AIRMAIL SPECIAL DELIVERY (Priority or Method of Mailing) ILL IMPORTATION CONTAINED From XXXX Legat, Ottawa Tele. Room_ REFEIR IS UNCLLUSAFIED Mr. Holloman. STORY THERE SHOW Miss Gandy. To: Director, PBI OTERNISE POSSIBLE IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY DEMONSTRATION QUEEN'S VISIT (b1) (3) Extra copies of this air-tel are enclosed for transmittal to the New York Office, if desired. Bell Enclosures (6) CPB: jhc Classified by SI Turnited to Declassify on: CADR RECORDED - 33 10 OCT 23 1957 EX 105



	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
Z .	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
. 🗆	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
<u> </u>	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
Ø	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX

FD-36 (Rev. 3-13-56) Mr. Tolson Mr. Nichola. F B l Mr. Boardman Mr. Belmont_ 10/14/57 Date: Mr. Mohř. Mr. Parsons ATRITEL Transmit the following message via _ Mr. Rosen Mr. Tamm Mr. Trotter. Mr. Nease (Priority or Method of Mailing) Tele. Room Mr. Hollomen SAC, NEW YORK (100-7828) PROM: Miss Gandy. DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606) O IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY RE is - ireland and great Britain ReNyairtel, 10/10/57. Handbill publicly distributed in NYC on 10/13/57 reads as follows: "Sponsored by IRA Prisoners' Aid Committee of New York, 326 W. 48th Street, New York, NY. "Irish men and Irish Women "Attend PROTEST PARADE against arrival of ELIZABETH II of England Symbol of British Rule in Ireland - on SATURDAY, OCTOBER 19th. Show the world that British guns will not stard the Irish People in their march to Freedom. "Stand solidly behind the Resistence movement in Ireland. "Join the line of march on SATURDAY, OCTOBER 19th. Assembly point, 28th Street and 3rd Avenue, New York City time 1:00 PM. "GRAND MARSHALL JAMES SOUTH, Brother of Sean South, who died in action while serving with the I.R.A. January 1, 1957. Being disseminates STATE, SECRET SORVICE 3 Bureau (61-7606) NY 100-7828 MAND RECORDS The town of OCT 16 1957

			i	
	FBI			
•	•	Date:	10/14/57	
	Transmit the following message via	RTET.		
			*· •	
	(Priority or Method of Mailing)			
	NY 100-7828			
	"CHIEF AIDES: DAN SHE Mayo, Battalion Third Western Di FLANNERY, I.R.A. Soldier from Ti G.A.A. New York"	vision I.	R.A. MICHAEL	jt
				Ţ
(pc)				7
,	The Bureau received frunit of the Department of Justic re "CLAN-NA-GAEL, IRISH REPUBLIC which listed DANIEL SHEEHY, NYC, officers of the Clan-Na-Gael, NY	e a memor An ARMY I as a men	n THE UNITED STAT	43 ES"
•				D
(10)				
(Pag				
				•
(b0				
G				
	NY files also reflecte 2/18/48, received at Bureau from	d a lette	er nostmarked.	
1	2/18/48. received at Bureau from	-		
(b10)) ,
				-
	for interview. This mat	nia was u ter was B	nable to locate ureau file 71-1335	
1. >	captioned			7
(Pic)		~	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

-2-

Approved: Special Agent in Charge	Sent M Per	
-----------------------------------	------------	--

FD-36 (Rev. 3-13-56)

F B I

Transmit the following message via

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

NY 100-7828

NV indices also reflect

forth in NY letter to Bureau,

Any further information received will be promptly furnished to the Bureau.

POWERS

Approved:

Special Agent in Charge

						•
4-3 (Re	v. <u>1-2</u> 5-57)	•		- المالية	• ·	/Tolson
			DECODED	COPY	er X	Nichols Boardman Belmont Mohr Parsons Rosen
	Airgram	Kerein	ormation contain is unclassified where shown ise		Cablegram	Tomm
	DECODE OF (CODED CABLE N GLAND. RECEI	NUMBER 504 DA VED VIA THE	TED OCTOR STATE DEI	BER 17, 1959 PARTMENT.	7 AT LEPE
	URGENT					100
6/ 57C)	REBUCABLE (BLICAN ARMY, OCTOBER 15 LA	INTERNAL SEC	URITY-IR	LAND-GREAT	BRITAIN.
A more				N A. CIMF		
J. C.	RECEIVED:	10-17-57	2:57 PM Classified by Declassify on:	83 CJ.	MA S/CSD	Lee
	1. 3		ECORDED-134 IDEXED-134	161- B OST	<u> 7606</u> 22 1957	460 (FO)
į	ole Style	ni ou	CET	·		ec. Mr. Rehmont



	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
X	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	<u></u>
	For your information:
龙	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX

65 NOV

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD	
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	10/21/57	10/8-1917-	
ITLE OF CASE		REPORT MADE BY		TYPED BY
CHANGED			(67C)	aja
(b7c)		CHARACTER OF	CASE	
	i. Perchelition contained	REGISTRAT		
ran	SOCIETS UNCLASSIFIED	INTERNAL	SECURITY - IRELAND	
Σ.,	Carry President Strain			
YNOPSIS:	A) 数据 1874			
				•
1670				
(570)				•
(0/0)				
/\ []				
/b/\\				*
				1
()		•		// 3
				/- (1)
(Pic)				
6,01				
		_		
• •	21			
.,	Classified by SP 8/51	JIQID		
i,	Backgrathe one Chillia	1-11-83	<u> </u>	
PROVED	IN CHARGE	NT.	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELO	w .
PIES MADE:			7606-1	*
2 Promocon	/mm\	61-1	1606-1	3
9 - Bureau	(M) 1–7605)	, ,	,	\$. x
7.0 - (1) 7.0 - 2.0 - 1	7C (A8794834)	1 ===	RECORDED	1.
4 - New Yor	ck (105-27558)	NOT	T 23 1957	
(1 - 10)	(RM) L-7606) KC (A8794834) Ck (105-27558) DO-7828)	194 00	1 30 1301	İ
, -	•			
	C.			
	O le	N° 1'		
		TYMIDII	IO NO STATEMENT	
and a		-	40 STVTT	



NY 105-27558

DETAILS:

to indicate the subject's full name, as indicated in records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS), 70 Columbus Avenue, New York City.

(b) (S)

Present Residence

(BD)

Present Employment

(b7c) b2D



NY 105-27558



X

NY 105-27558

mfand

Marriage Records



Previous Residences

Newl

X

NY 105-27558 SEXET (b1) Previous Employment Miscellaneous



	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
対	Deleted under exemption(s) (b) (b7c) (b7c) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
X	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX

NY 105-27558

(b)

The files of the New York Office with the exception

The files of the New York Office with the exception of information furnished by contain no pertinent information concerning

The files of the New York Office failed to reflect any pertinent information concerning the following organizations:

Clan na Gael
IRA Veterans of America, Inc.
IRA Veterans of New York, Inc.
Irish Republic Prisoners Aid Committee
Gaelic League
Philo-Celtic Society



1	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
S	Deleted under exemption(s) (67C) (67D) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
· · · · · · ·	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
×	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: 61.7606. NR 10-21-57

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX

cc: 1 - Branigan

	SAC, NEW YORK (Origi & 1 cc) November 1, 1957
	DIRECTOR, PBI (61-7606) LE INFORMATION CONTRACTOR DE LA C

	WAB:hmm (5)
The state of the s	(P1)
40.00	Classified by EDD CONDED - 24 SEARCH SHY ON! CADR RECORDED - 24 SEARCH SHY ON: CADR RECORDED - 24 SEARCH SHOW SHOW SHOW SHOW SHOW SHOW SHOW SHO
	NOV1 = 1957
1	Mail Room



	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
X	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
蒸	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: $61 \cdot 7606 \cdot 463$

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX

EAC, Pittaburgh (100-850)

11-15-57

Director, FBI (61-7606)

REGISTRATION ACT

RECORDED - 81

9-18-57 and Bule

a self-explanatory letter dated 11-1addressed to the Bureau by Assistant A copy of Mr. Tompkins General Tompkins. letter is being furnished to both New York and Legat, London, for informat

It will be noted that the Department plane to solicit the registration of the Irish Republican Army Dependents Fund Connittee of Pittsburgh and will advise the Bureau of the results of this solicitation. You are instructed to open a separate file entitled "Irish Republican Army Dependents Fund Committee of Pitteburgh; Registration Act, 18 - Ireland - Great Britain" in order to follow future developments in this matter. No further active investigation is desired this time pending advice from the Department.

Foreign Liaison Unit

WEW (Irish Bepublican Army Committee of Pitteburgh)

Continued to the second of the Dresons. (8) Roses Trotter Nease Tele. Room Holloman

MANLED II



2	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
\times	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
ĊΧĮ	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX



BAC, Yew Jork (100-7828)

731 [61-7606]

registration act

(bic)

Bourlet 9-19-57 and Bulet Department 10-10-57.

Enclosed are three copies of pelf-explanatory letter dated 11-1-57, addressed to the Bureau by Assistant At-General Tompkine. One copy of Mr. Tompkine letter to enclosed herewith for the information of the Legat, Lendon.

It will be noted that the Department plans to solicit the registration of the Prisoners Aid Society and further that the Department has requested additional investigation regarding the Irich Freedom Conmitted in order that a determination night be made se to whether erms the activities of this organization come within the purview of the Foreign Agente Registration Lot of 1998, as

Hew York should open a new file concerning the Prisoners Aid Society in order to fellow future developments regarding this organization. New York should also open a new file regarding the Irish Freedom Committee and should promptly initiate active investi gotion of this organization pursuant to the Department's request. Perhiment information developed concerning the latter organization ould be submitted in a form suitable

In usew of the Department's comments regarding these two organizations, New York should be on the clert to promptly report Winformation concerning any other groups in this country which have similar aims and which engage

> 1 - Foreign Liaison Uni 1 - Legat, Lendon (100-1) (Encl)

COMM - FBI NOV 15 1957 MAILED 31

Nichola nishpilar activities. Trotter 4 F-NEW (Prisoners Aid Society) Tele. Room Holloman

1 - 97-HEW (Irish Freedom Committee)

See extra copies of this letter are being furnished for fork for its new files on the Prisoners Aid Society and the Irish Presion Committee.

Gandy -

MAIL ROOM

(bic)

lesistant Attorney General Villian F. Toupkins

Bovember 20, 1957

WEST TO BE A STATE OF THE STATE Director, IBI

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMS internal security — ireland GREAT BRITAIN

Reference to made to the two communications dated November 1, 1957, addressed to this Bureau by the Internal Security Division captioned as above. Jurther reference is nade to the report of Special Agent Vated September, 30, 1957, at Buffele, Jew lork, under the same caption, copy of which was furnished to the Records Administration Branch on October 22, 1957.

In view of the commente set forth in the referenced communications from the Internal Security Division regarding similar organizations at New York City and Pittaburgh, the Internal Security Division is requested to advise whether the activities of

gaelic Athletic Association of Buffalo come within the purview of the Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, as amended, and, if so, whether the registration of Courtney and other members of this group will be solicited.

61-7606

Buffalo (105-99

MAILED 20 RECORDED - 48

19 NOV 21 1957

11/27/57

DIRECTOR, FBI

SAC, NEW YORK (105-27558)

(67C)

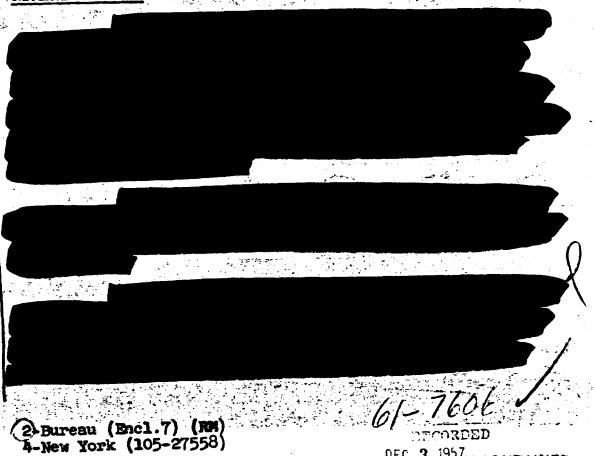
ika

IS - IMMUNI

(b) report of SA at New York.

Enclosed herewith are seven copies of the dated and captioned as above.

ADMINISTRATIVE



ESDEC121957 374

and

(DO

NY 105-27558

In view of the information furnished by

(P)C)

no rurther investigation is being conducted in this matter by the NYO, UACB.

REFERENCES

Report of SA 10/21/57, NY. (676)
NY letter to Bureau, 10/21/57, and Bureau authority to interview granted 11/4/57.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

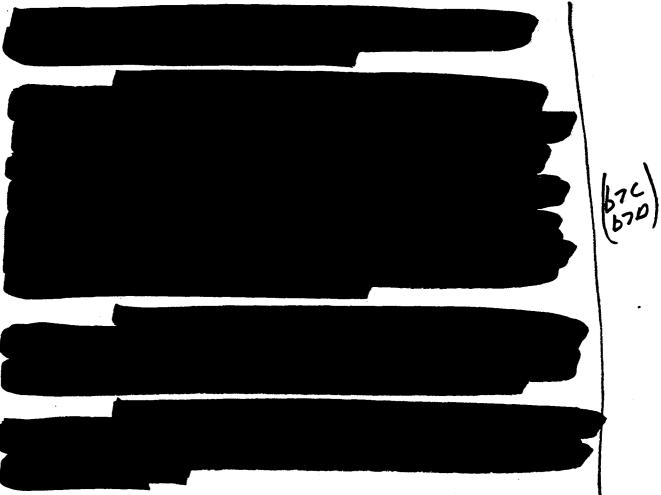
<u> </u>				
REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD	
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	11/27/57 REPORT MADE B	11/19,20,21/57	TYPED BY
C) CASE		A SALE AND	(b7C)	amd
ALL INFORM	aka ATION CONTAINED	CHARACTER C		Januar 1
HEREIN IS UI DATE 1-11-5 Transport	B BY SP8 ST	J SIMTER	NAL SECURITY - IREL	AND
-/ /	15/12/11/11/			77
(b1c)				
Pro				
APPROVED	SPECIAL AGI IN CHARG	INT E	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BEL	ow
COPIES MAPE Bureau (RM (1) 1-7500	i) } A-8794834) (RM)	61-	11/1 - 1	
(1) 1-7500 1-INS, NYC (4-New York (1-100-782	105-27558)		DEC 3 1957	
		l l		ı

5. DEC121957 336



4	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
K	Deleted under exemption(s) (670) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
₼	The fill-wine number is to be used for reference regarding these pages.
1 20	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: 6-7606 - NR 11-27-57

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX



It is to be noted that a handbill publicly distributed in New York City on October 13, 1957, disclosed that a protest parade against the arrival of ELIZABETH II of England, symbol of British rule in Ireland, and sponsored by the IRA Prisoners Aid Committee of New York, 326 West 48th Street, New York City, was to be held in New York City on Saturday, October 19, 1957.



	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
/2 0	Deleted under exemption(s) (57C) (57O) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
Ħ	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX

Office Memorandum - united states government

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

DATE 12 57

SAC. NEW YORK (100-7828)

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY IS _ IRELAND AND GREAT BRITAIN

Bulet 11/1/57

ALL THEORY ATTOR CONTAINS HEREIN IS UNCLASSIVED EXCELL RESIDE SHOWN DIESEWISH

advised SA

on 11/25/57, that

New York will take no further action regarding the

BECORDED-79 11-7606

Bureau (61-7606)

(67C) (3)

(pc)

SAC, New York (100-7828) RECORDED - 53 EX - 126 B - Ireland - Great British ReBulet 11/1/57 and uslet 12/3/57 thould endeavor to locate and interview information as may have concerning this matter. Handle prosptly. NOTE: COMM = FBI DEC 1 6 1957 MAILED 30 DEC. T. 1000

IRISH PRKEDOM COMMITTEE IS-IRELAND:

ReBulet to NY 11/15/57, captioned "IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY, IS-IRELAND-GREAT BRITAIN; RA.

Enclosed herewith is the original and seven copies of a blank memorandum concerning the Irish Freedom Committee, dated as above.

Confidential source mentioned in the blank memorandum is a pretext telephone call by SA to an unidentified woman at the Irish Countles Bureau, 326 West 48th Street, New York City, on August 20, 1957. It is to be noted that this interview was under the pretext of a

(B)E)

57C

Information

on 11/20/5/.

The Bureau is requested to determine from the Justice Department if the contents of the enclosed memorandum necessitate the registration of the Irish Freedom funder the Foreign Agents Committee Registration Act.

eau (Encl - 61-7606

York (105-26895) **- 100-7828**)

136 DEC 11 1957

LAITIANS OF WITHING -



United States Bepartment of Instice Bederal Bureau of Investigation

New York, New York December 6, 1957

Re: Irish Freedom Committee

The August 27, 1957 edition of the "New York Times, page 14, column 8, carried an article entitled "Iriah Group in V.S. Aids Cause of I.R.A." This article indicated that the Chairman of the Irish Freedom Committee (IFC), John O'Connor, asserted that the IFC had one thousand volunteers working on twin missions of publicity and relief. He stated that about half of these volunteers are in New York, and that the rest are in such centers as Boston, Philadelphia, Chicago, St. Louis and San Francisco. This article indicated that the IFC had raised \$50,000 since September, 1954, for the families of the Irish Republican Army (IRA) men, and has publication "The United Irishman" has circulated ten thousand copies in the United States. This article reflected that John O'Connor was the Publicity Chairman of the IFC, and that he was employed as a shipping supervisor for the National Broadcasting Company, New York City. It was further indicated that John O'Connor was also the Secretary of the Irish Institute located at 326 West 48th Street, New York City, where the IFC was a tenant.

A confidential source who is in a position to furnish reliable information concerning the IFC, on August 20, 1957, advised that the IFC was an independent organization headed by John O'Connor. The source further advised that the IFC was set up by persons of Irish descent, who are aiding in the fight for the freedom of the six counties of Northern Ireland. This source further advised that their work includes the distribution of propaganda and literature to educate people in their problem and to influence members of the United Nations to vote for the freedom of the six northern counties of Ireland.

HEREN IS THE BYOUR CONTAINED

NATE I - 12-12-12 BYOUR STORES STOR

ENCLOSURE



4	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
岚	Deleted under exemption(s) (b70 (b>0) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
凶	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Mr. A. H. Belmont BATE: December 13, 1957 Nichols Wr. R. R. Rosen TRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA) SUBJECT: INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND Trotter GREAT BRITAIN Negage Tele. Room Bureau file 61-7606 Holleman Gandy state. On December 13, 1957, pointed out that State recently received some information concerning the captioned organization in which Ambassador Scott (PC stated that State desired to know McLeod is interested. whether we are actively pursuing an investigation regarding the IRA or just passing on what we receive. He also asked to be advised whether or not we have anything more pertaining to the organization which we have not yet furnished to State. This matter was discussed with the Espionage Section which advised that we are not actively investigating the IRA as such although we did furnish information under the above caption at the time Queen Elizabeth was visiting the United Espionage has also advised that we are currently investigating These investigations are peing conducted because of possible violations of the Registration Act. According to the Espionage Section, we have been furnishing everything pertaining to the IRA developed so far in these cases and will continue to do so the continue to RECOMMENDATION: If you approve, Liaison will inform State that we are not actively pursuing an investigation of the IRA; that we have no pertinent information concerning the organization which we have

not vet furnished to State; and that the information referred to was information we received from various sources at the veen Elizabeth's visit. Will also be informed time of Queen Elizabeth's visit. that several individuals and organizations in New York City apparently connected with the IRA are currently under investigation because of possible violations of the Registration Act, will be informed that in connection with these surrent investibations we have been furnishing everything of interest to State so far and will continue to do so. Espionage will confirm in writing the * mostly information given to EX 105. DEC 20 RECORDED-38

JM bjt (6) l - Ur. Belmont Branican Glaison Section

(076)

eletant Attorney General Villian F. Tompkins

December 18, 1957

Director, FRI To The State of t

IRISH PRESDOM COMMITTEE INTERNAL SECURITY - IRRLAND BEGISTRATION 469

Reference is node to a letter from th Internal Security Division dated November 11, 1957, addressed to this Sureau entitled "Irish Republican Army, Internal Security - Iroland - Great Britain; Begietration let," wherein certain inquiries were requested concerning the Irish Freedon Countties, New York City,

There is enclosed herewith one copy of a nemorandum dated December 6, 1957, which sets out the results of investigation regarding the Irish Presdon Connittee.

The Internal Security Division is requested to advise whether or not the activities of the Irish Freedom Committee come within the purview of the Foreign Agenta Registration Act of 1938, as amended, and, if so, whether steps will be taken to effect the registration of such persone

> BULLICATE .. AFFL # 1957

105-63451

New York (195-26895)

61-7606 Viriah Republican Army

52DEC 201957

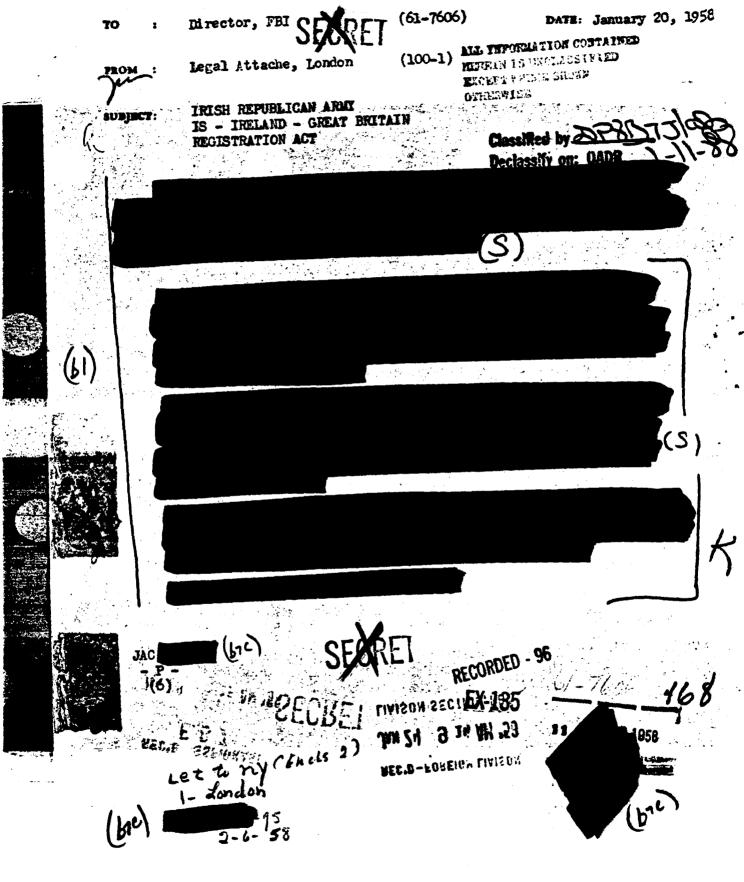
B. Toulin Beiles office of Security Department of State 515 22nd Street, N. Washington, D., C. John Edgar Hoover, Director Investigation IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY Subject: internal security - ireland - great britain conversation bet your Department on December 16, 1957. For your information this Bureau is he actively pursuing investigation of the Irish Republican Army at the present time although we do currently have under investigation several prountrations All pertinent information developed observing the subject organization has been previously furnished to your Department, and we will continue to keep you supplied with payaddifional information developed in he future. y orbitol it Nichols 55 DEC 1 Trotter COMM . FB1

Negse

MAIL HOOM - BEARDHAN

1050 7.346

Office Memorandum · UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT



(br)

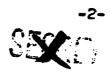
Jebruary 6, 1958 SAC, New York (100-7828) Mrector, FRI (61-7606) - 4 10 THE THYORASTICE CONTAINS MERELN IS UNITED RECORDED - 17 BIGE ASSESSED EXCEPT FRAME SHOWN IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN REGISTRATION ACT Enclosed for New York are two copies of Leget, London, memorandum 1/20/58, which is self-explanatory. The activity described in Legat, London, letter indicates a possible stelation of the Munitions Control Act and, therefore, comes within the investigative jurisdiction of the G. S. Bureau of Customs. You are, therefore, requested to contact appropriate officiale of the Bureau of Customs, New York City, and advise them of the information contained in Legat. London, memorandum 1*/20/58*. Classified by - London (100-1) Declassify on: OADR Bigleon Wats Bro I otures MUZI / COMM - FBI FEB6 - 1958 MAILED 30 CONTRACTOR DE possible violation coming Milkin Jurisaiction of Marcan of Cust and MT to being requested to determine whether Customs has any info regardings the allegations and at the same time furnish sui allegations to the Marcan of Customs. 4 28 PH '58 Ww 22 pm) (h

Noi lonon

UNITED SAMES GOVERNMENT 1/23/58 DIRECTOR, F3I (61-7606) SAC, NEW YORK (100-7828) Taronia ISTROLLOSINIO Enter's Proces Shows IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY IS-IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN ReBulet 12/16/57. 2) - Bureau (61-7606) (RM) RECORDED - 36 INDEXED - 36 JAN 27 1958

NY 100-7828

NY will take no further action regarding the allegation of





FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
,	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
财	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX

•

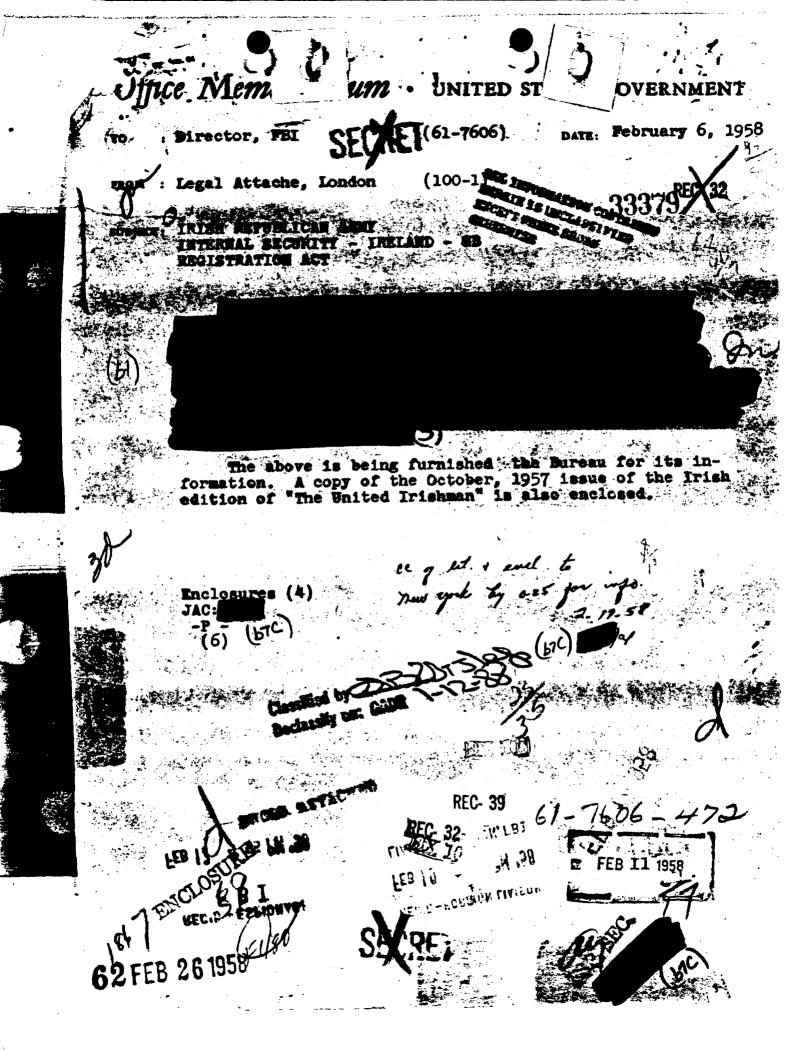
4-00 (5	12-17-341
4-23 (MB)	Federal Bureau of It. Stigation
	Records Branch
	<u>//28/58</u> , 1957
	Name Check Unit - Room 6523
	Service Unit - Room 6524
	Forward to File Review Attention
	Return to Schaefer 1521
	Supervisor Room Ext.
Type of	References Requested:
<u></u>	Regular Request (Analytical Search)
	All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only
	Nonsubversive References Only
	MainReferences Only
Type of	Search Requested:
	Restricted to Locality of
	Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
	Buildup Variations
	Check for Alphabetical Loyalty Form
	United drich Courties
	United Strick Courties
Address	
Localiti	esSearcher_/
R #	Date Initials
	FILE NUMBER SERIĂL
	NR
	That el cloud Courtinger
	(61-7606-1437 301:
_51 ·	216
	Trited drick Courtie
	asso, (mar.)
v	161-7606-286766
1.	100-3612-A (Worker 3/2/44)
	Trited Strik Counting
	Telestone Bureauller
NI	11001-24216-1
	CONTAINED
	- DIECES ATTENDED
4	
	BY BY BY
	HATE LIKE

61-7606-471 CHANGED TO 97-3358-10X

MAY 5 1958

61-7606

Section 22





an poblate



"Ireland-unfree shall never be at posts

IN THIS ISSUE

ARD-comatate tonabate

1-7600-475

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HERE IS DISCUSSIFIED
DATE 1 10 37 BY 26 20 313 / 26

SIX COUNTY ECONOMIC SURVEY SAYS:

Britain & Responsible For North's Backwardness

GIRL GUIDES WERE NOT IN DANGER

CASTLE HOTEL

CENTRAL SITUATION TERMS MODERATE MEST CLASS CATERING

* 3 * . *

A House Divided

More Curfew

Ioin Sinn Fein

THE R.U.C.-FICTION AND FACTS

spilling passes where the print making passes where the print making passes where the print making passes are the passes passes. The passes passes where the passes
British Push Propaganda

NOTES AND COMMENTS Our Mission to the United Nations Mr. FRANK ANCEN has passed, the Committee of Land have about my a me Mr. FRANK ANCEN has passed by the Committee of Land have been my a me Mr. FRANK ANCEN has passed by the Committee of Land have been up a me Mr. B. Boothess agreed to strong Mr. B. Boot

THE CYPALS TO RELAND



initish saldiers of the 1st Banallon, the Disks of Williagion Regionart, posted from Cyrras to Occasion Indiana, easisting awards of their Cygrus and freedom company writers where the street of Halywood Barrette. Co. Down. They are identified at (L. 4 R)

Notes and Comments

CONTINUED MOSE, OFFICETE, PAGE

December 7, 1921 cortisal and December 7, 1922 cortisal and Decemb

the Irish representatives advanced. The correspondent tried to show that the demands of the Irish appreciatives had not been hotten down. Unfortunately, in our day, we know how wrong he was. A speciation from unborn is millering to-day became Mr. Lloyd George meconstully imposed his will on the latin delegation.

THE following questions were posed by Rev. Robert Nath, \$J., in the course of an article in

BEDDERINGS
Report and Berley
MATTREMES
land, Covered or Counseled
Sering Spinisher

A SHANNON

A CREETITE DRIVE
FINGLAL BUBLEY

Deedalk-Mily

A MONSTER, justin diging the back to the back to pure public, and it is the back to pure public, and it is the back to public to the back by falls the back to the back by falls the back to the back to back to the back to b

Remin or Mongary."
Extending the charge that the fight for freedom was on atted, on the people of the north by a minority group in the north, the speaker

prop in the neath, the speaker, and the people rate leading Fall Tank Mindel Fall the case of Tan Mindel Fall to the case of Tan Mindel Fall to the case of Many ske people of the case of Many ske people of the case of Many ske people of Many

"Parthermore, of the sore than "Parthermore, of the sore than 30 man juded in the Creation Randriese, Belliot, only 10 mg/sope than outh, 1f these attacks on: therety resolvedor mich favon, the months in Lord Bandateman,

Count is University of the policions, San. Speaking of the policions, San. O'Madesory, and that life, people should became, but, then politicions pet their sends wanted, or and the san of the people sends.

The lost speaker my John Way, who desired: "A mycomotive of who desired: "A mycomotive of the combinery (Loub), Mr. Frank Allian, as blinker for Restand Allian, and otherwise to the European Commission for Human Rights. But now, when it stilled them, Mr. Allian and his orderers had taken architect powers of orme and taken architects powers of orme and taken architects of other and taken architects of the property of orme and intermental volume to the property of the propert

Mr tellshed Chelle, the same to beirmet, appealed to their lenesing, o measurer their fellow-frictens in the Current connectation comp, by making in march of fund or books.

European Conventions on Human Rights

Antide &-- (The piete to Brett)

Designation for the spirit for the spirit of
to grand would or detailed of a grand for the complete of a grand order of a grand of a grand of the complete
c) the leveled arrest for determine of a person effected for the prospen of helping him before the composet logal, applicity pre-presenable modelm of laylogs committed an official or offers it is reasonably occudented transmiting proves his constituting an affirm or during other havindense.

the detection of a miner by herdul selection the propers of electrical expendicts - entitle

(d) the favolal desertion of passes for the provention of the opened ing of belonious discuss. . . .

the Sortel arrest or detection of a parties to provide the effection on detectional coary this the solutely or of a mostly quilled or of the coarse of the origin online is being them this origin assembles on other

2) Bourpose who is assetted that to informed groundry, in a language be understands, of the removes for his array and of any charge against him.

j) Houyone arrested or debited is assorbance with the providens of panagraph 1 (c) of dis Anthishall be brought presently before a judge or other officer enthanised by law to assorbe judical growrand shall be verified as total with a passoushle time or to mines pussing trial, Robusta may be complished by mentators.

Everyone who is deprived of his liberty by acrest or detention shall be audited to take proceedings which which die invertainess of his detention shall be decided speedily by a court and his related endered off the dejugion is not health.

Everyone who has been the visible of arrest or detection in continuousless of the provisions of this Article shall have an enforcetable right to overpressation.

n Article 5, there was worked out troubleth contacty distribute of a whom which has been at the healt

........

The field linterunce of Railfaction of deposited on 25th February, 923, with two added Declarations, he whole land previously bost only load to what is called Del Erropea.

permitte in asserdant ofthredde 25 of the Convention. It to behalf of the Government of select, I, Proteins Mac Aspais, Klainer for External Affairs, unto the following declaration in annotance with Artista 25 of the instructions that the Proteins of Seemin Rights and Proteins on the Proteins agand at Econy on the

The Government of Problem story in the companion of the Companion of Postal Region to appear of Postal Region to appear of Postal Region to appear of the Companion of the State Companion of the Companion of the State Com

Given under my jone and and and at Dubble this 10th day of Subrancy, Mission Montrell and Phys. Three.

lgd.) Proincise Mac Acesta Minter for Energy Affair

Designation in assertioner with Aprille 66 of the Convention. On behalf of the Government of Ireland, I Projection Machine, Minister for External Affairs, mains the deficiency declara-

De Coursesse of Ireland sengative the includence of a sengative the includence of the foregation of the terms Rights of the course of the of the course of the course of the course of the course of the the course of the course

(tight) Protestio Moc Argula, Minister for Exercial Affairs,

THE UNITED IRISHMAN
NOW EXCEED PER 186UE

110,000 Copies

READ IT! CIRCULATE IT!



a geon pein orde a tor gan pet gan det gan datt uns filt ein an die det bebehin, to Cork, te Galway, se Bullint, to'n depaste unt 'tae Ridere, Gally, te Link, de 'Bje-gerny, te Kerry, (agus go'mèn-det teus en Kingdom of Kerry, Schotzenn aum as awa de an enterption). Le depaste te Kingd' Costille 'Bles to Gamen County, Sandtuner geamen ('t') was an an an enterption of the control
No Freedom For Malaya





THE CURRAGH -

Junis Mix Goodly, Robinson Road, Debie. .

BANK RATE INCREASE

R.U.C. COMMANDOS

Britanti desiling-basest as soled by Storming for the se S.U.C. Community descharp baregies in the Sir Community with Community with the Community with the Community with the Sirem a several police force is equipped by the British & me, Stoled selling desired, and selling desired.

STEP BY STEP MARCH TO FULL IRISH INDEPENDENCE



Big Longford Demonstration

Constitutionalism Is Brou-

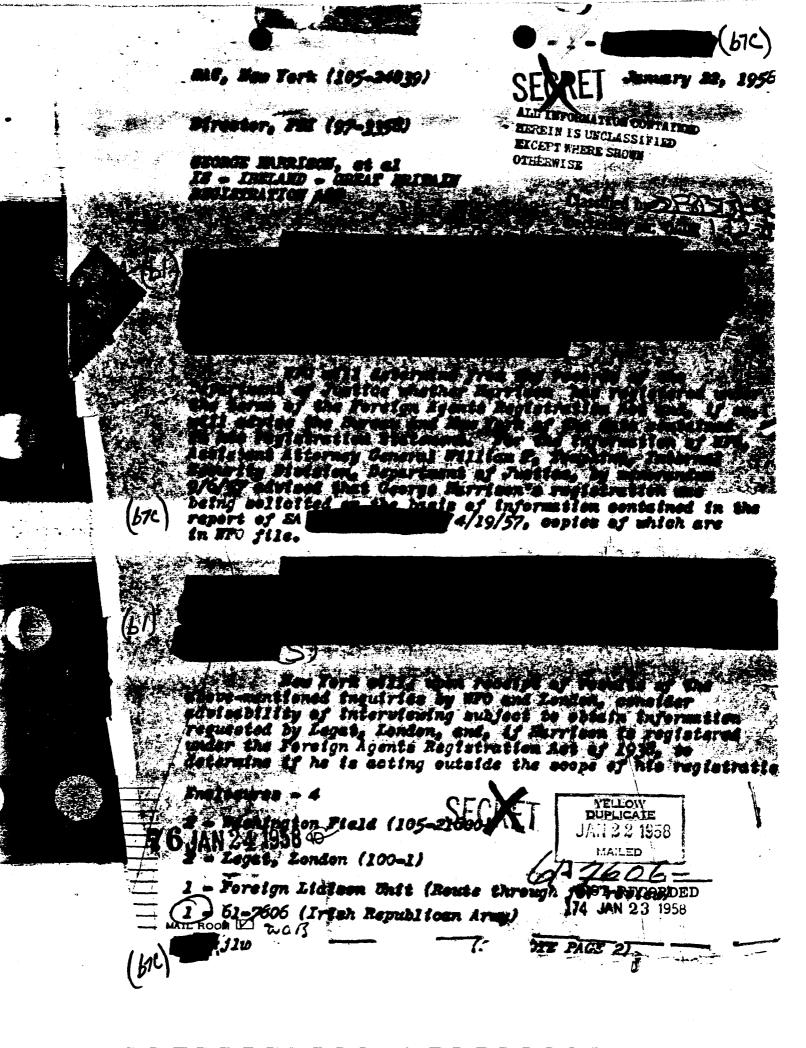
CUMARN NA MBAN DEPOT

94 SEAN TREACY STREET, DUBLIN

C-Aunch na Cire BATH PODLACCANA

LECTURE

Republican Exiles



Letter to MC, New York
Re: SECROE HARRISON, et al
97-1358

STRET

(bl)

working toward divorcing Ireland from Great Britain.

(b7C)

letter 9/6/57 AAG lompkins edulæd Harrison's registration was being solicited under the terms of the Foreign Agents Registration Act.

X

Pirecter.

UNITED TRISH COUNTIES BUREAU METER AGE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

Maracilan receipt Fire for Agenta Legistratia investigate wither the activities at the superior of the state of the connection, New York should identify subject organization and submit recommen whether such afficers should be interviewed in connection with this inpestigation. Since such officers would be subjects, Bureau authority will be recessary in order to

Here York should afford proupt ettention to the Department to request and the results should be furnished la report form suitable for dissentables

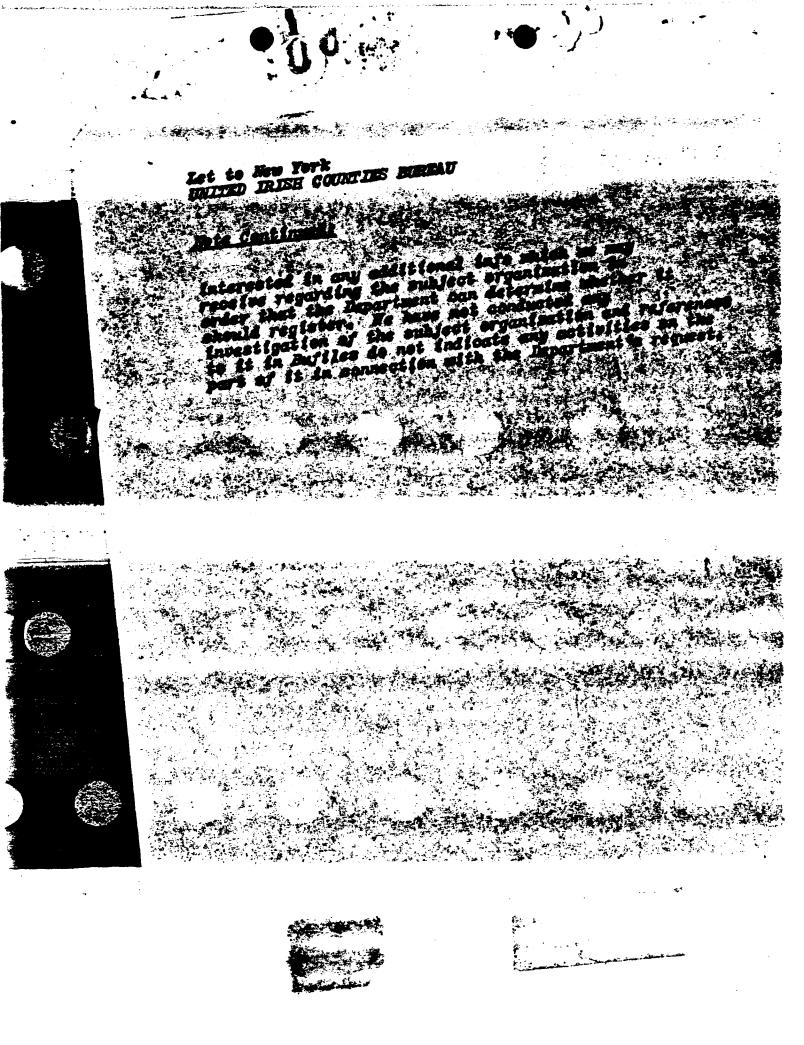
Inclosed. 1 - 61-7606 (Iriah Republican Army)

Tele. Room Holloman -Gandy -

HOTE: We have been conducting investigations at parious arganizations in Hos, which appear to be contributing funds arganizations in Hos, which appear to be contributing funds breland ostensibly for the marpose of providing relief and propaganda for the benefit of the Brish Republican Army. Department for the benefit of these organizations and in addition a affiliated with one of these organizations and in addition a state of these organizations and in addition a that since funds have been forwarded by the Prisoners Ald Secreta (NUS) to the subject organization, MYC, the Dept. wo

15 2 FEB 13 1958

NOTE CONTINUED ON PAGE 2



DIRECTOR, FBI.

SAC, NEW YORK (105-28405) ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED DATE 1-12-88 BY 88 X 1

PRISONERS AID SOCIETY S-IRELAND; RA

THE RESERVE OF SECURITY SECURI Webulet Lingtineted to Security Bivision W.S. Department of July 19 J

The only socitional is orastion course by the ettention of the MYO concerning captioned organization | Set toren in Miles to Bureau dated 12/6/57, deptioned this PRESDON CONSTITUTE It is poted that

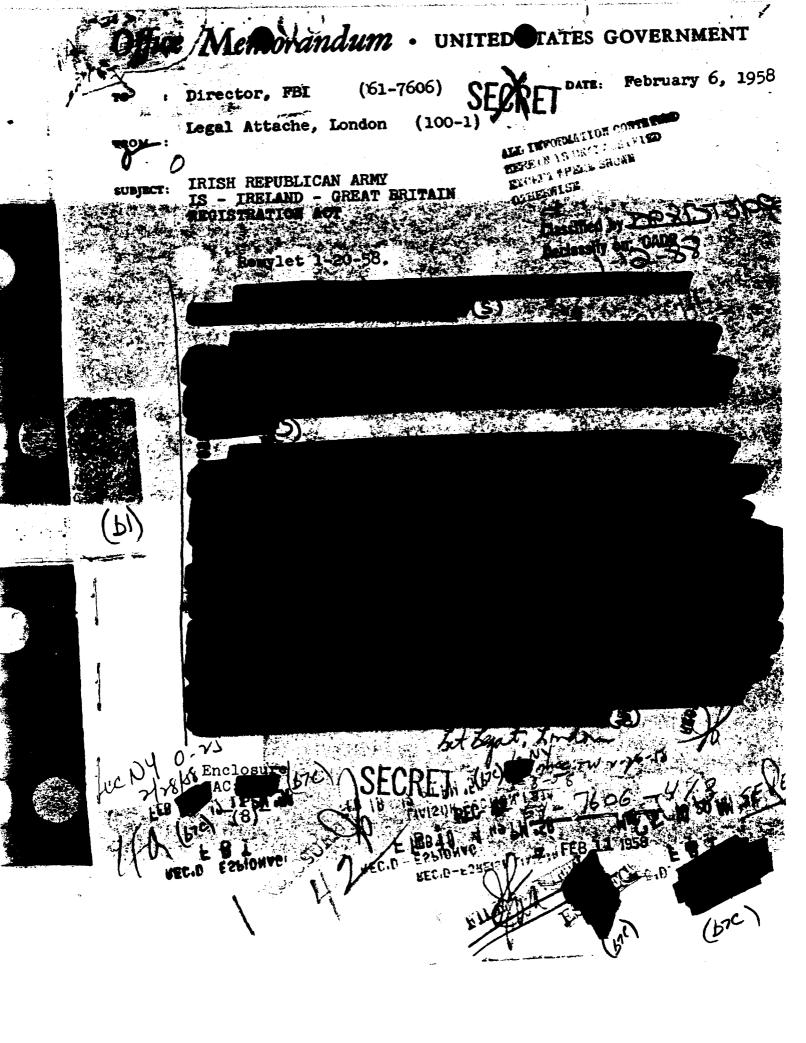
In view of the fact that the Justice Department plans action of the Prisoners Aid Society or their reason for not registering, at which time pertinent information received from the Justice Department information received from registering, at which time pertinent information received from the Justice Department information received from the Justice Department will be incorporated in report form.

(1) Butile 51-7606 1984 York (105-2

192 JAN 22 1950

JAN 27 1958

INITIALS ON OLIGINAL





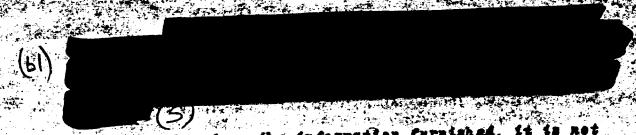
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
Ø	Deleted under exemption(s) (b/) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
 	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
☆	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

(676) Lauratory eta invrimentus contribut Attn: TOWERN IS UNCLASSIFIED. EXCENT WHERE SHOWN Legat, London (100-1) March 3, 1958 Director, FBI (61-7606)-473 BUIL MENNION AS LE GRAD H A THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF T LIAISCH SER Nichols Boardman . Belmont Mohr iaison Unity Route through Parsons -Rosen . Tamm. SEE NOTE PAGE 2. Trotter . Nease . Tele. Room Holloman andy MAIL ROOM

Letter to Legat, London Re: Irish Republican Army 61-7606

SEPHET



pased on the state to cheek with the Presency or State feetble at this time to cheek with the Presency or State Departments

[] Accordingly, nothing further size of further date ourself this regard pending the receipt of further date ourself this matter or the arrival of Assistant Legat J. Philip in this matter or the arrival of Assistant Legat J. Philip in this matter or the arrival of Assistant legat J. Philip in this matter or the arrival of Assistant legat J. Philip in this matter or the arrival of Assistant legat J. Philip in this matter or the arrival of Assistant Legat J. Philip in this matter or the arrival of Assistant legat J. Philip in this matter or the arrival of Assistant Legat J. Philip in this matter or the arrival of Assistant Legat J. Philip in this matter or the arrival of Assistant Legat J. Philip in this matter or the arrival of Assistant Legat J. Philip in this matter or the arrival of Assistant Legat J. Philip in this matter or the arrival of Assistant Legat J. Philip in this matter or the arrival of Assistant Legat J. Philip in this matter or the arrival of Assistant Legat J. Philip in this matter or the arrival of Assistant Legat J. Philip in this matter or the arrival of Assistant Legat J. Philip in this matter of the Assistant Legat J. Philip in this matter of the Assistant Legat J. Philip in this matter of the Assistant Legat J. Philip in this matter of the Assistant Legat J. Philip in this matter of the Assistant Legat J. Philip in this matter of the Assistant Legat J. Philip in this matter of the Assistant Legat J. Philip in this matter of the Assistant Legat J. Philip in this matter of the Assistant Legat J. Philip in this matter of the Assistant Legat J. Philip in this matter of the Assistant Legat J. Philip in this matter of the Assistant Legat J. Philip in this matter of the Assistant Legat J. Philip in this matter of the Assistant Legat J. Philip in this matter of the Assistant Legat J. Philip in this matter of the Assistant Legat J. Philip in this matter of the Assistant Lega



SECRET

Office Menorandum · united states government

(61-7606)DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 2/17/58

Enclosed are original and 4 copies of a blind memorandum re Irish Republican Army for the Bureau's use in advising the Legat, London, in reply to the Legat's memorandum of

Information in re Bulet indicating possible violations Control Act was furnished to Customs Agent furnished the information on 2/11/58.

enclosed blind memorandum.

2-Bureau (61-7606) (Encla.5) (RM) 1-New York (X100-7828)

FBI REC'D - ESPIONAS!

61 FEB 26 1958 61

Re: Irish Republican Army

(F)

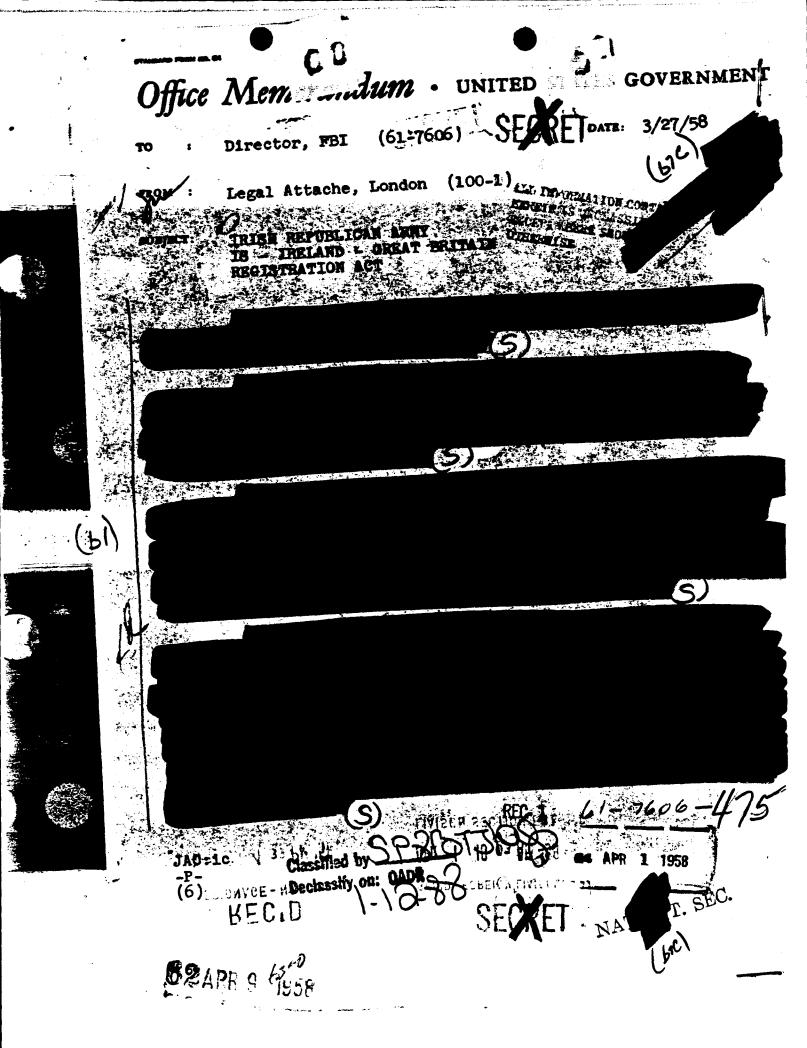
OTHER IS CHOUSE SHOW

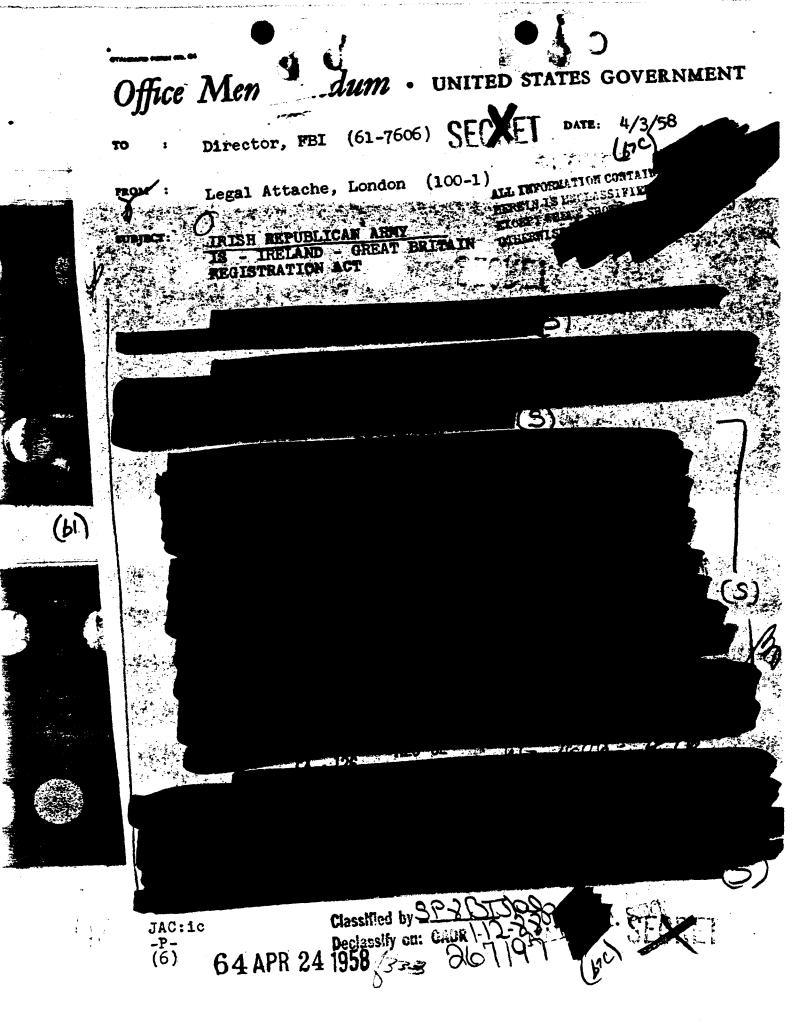
2 cc's to Legat, London by 0.25 for igo. 2/26/59

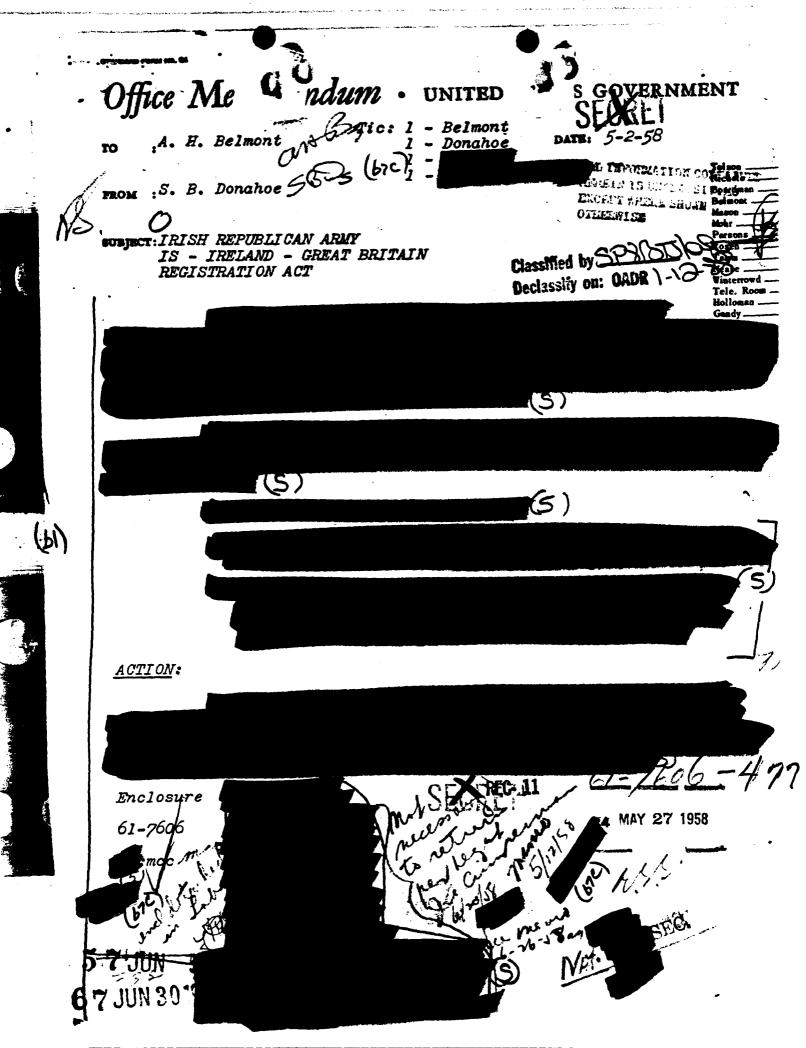
X

Description of Control 1-19-88

61-7606-474







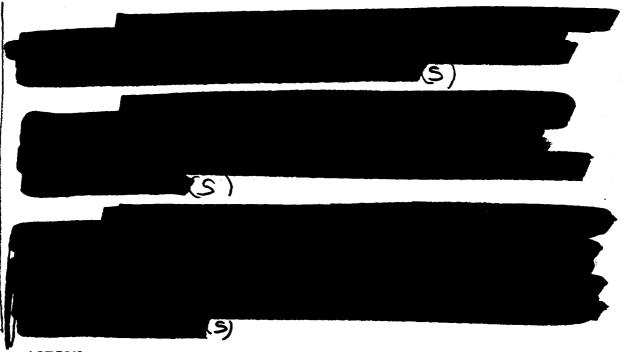
Office Menna indum UNITED SATIS GOVERNMENT DATE: 5/13/58 THEORIGINATION CONTAINED Mr. Parson THE IS WELL USIFIED 67C THE PERSON SHOWN OTHERMISE IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY SUBJECT: IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN Classified by 2885 REGISTRATION ACT Negse Declassify out will Tele. Room Holloman . Gandy . Reference memorandum Donahoe to Belmont Ó 5/2/58. 5 (PI 61-7606-19 REC- 11 SEXCE Ènclosures (6) 61-7606

Memorandum to Mr. Parsons

Re: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY, IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN REGISTRATION ACT

SECKET

61-7606



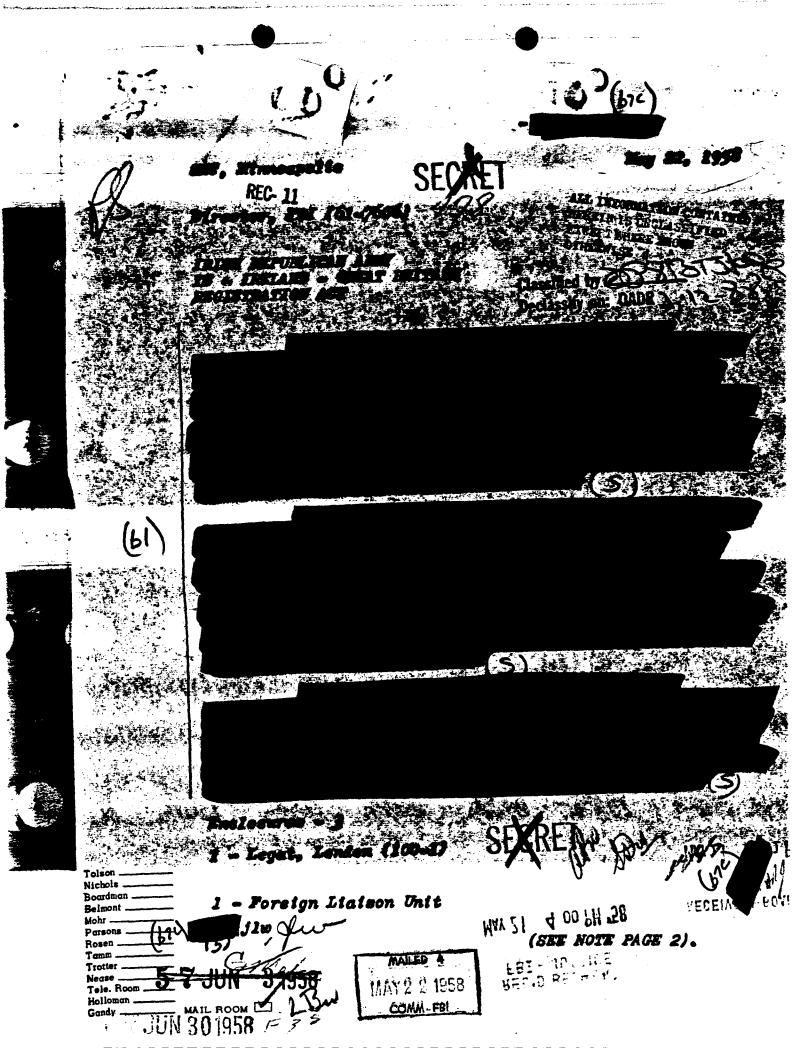
ACTION:

(PI)

The above information and the attached specimens should be furnished to the Nationalities Intelligence Section for appropriate action.







Letter to EAC, Minneapolis Re: IRIEH-REPUBLICAN ARMS 61-7606

SECKET

SECRET



3_	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
Z	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
Ø	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:



2	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
B	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
od Pilgonom dynnid Pilgdilli	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
Å	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: 61-7606 Sanch Slips dated 6/4)



Office Memorandum - united states government SECOND June 11, 1958 DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606) ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED SAC, MINNEAPOLIS (97-65) HEREIN'IS UNCLASSIDE STEE SEPTEMICAN ARMY 2 Bureau (Encl-3) (REGISTERED MAIL) (b1c) name Amaker to Beliant 5 7 JUL 7 - 1958 6-26-51.

(Pac)

Office Memorandum UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT DATE: June 26, 1958 A. H. Belmon ALL IMPORMATION CONTRINGS. Belmont S. B. Donahoe HEART IS UNCLASSIFIED Mr. Donahoe English are shown -SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN Tele. Room REGISTRATION ACT Hollomen . Gandy (R)ACTION: That items should be routed to the Laboratory and expended. Classified by SP31575/a1P 61-7606 Enclosure ike re Declaration on: CADR). 12 14 JUL 1 1958

70 JUL 3 1958





(120)

(b1C)

IAC. Fittobush

September 11

These is an closed a Partner of on abstract prepared from a registration statement filed by the subject with the Registration Section of the Department.

The Bureru files do not reveal that you have an active investigation has pending concerning the registrant, and this letter and Photostat should therefore be placed in the 270 file properly indexed and serralized. No investigation need be initiated until a complaint is received alleging that the expert is active related the scales of the registration of violating the Registration and in some other meaner. If it is necessary in the future to initiate an investigation, this letter and enclosed Photostat should be made a part of the new tile.

Considerable additional information is set forth in the registration statement and correspondence regarding the registrant may be found in the files of the Registration Section of the Department. It is, therefore, suggested that when an investigation is conducted concerning this registrant that you obtain all available information from the files of the Registration Section through the Washington Field.

Office.

Enclosure

The last (IA) (Last) Representation (Explication) (Explic

- Lagat, London (Encigates)

760 b

ENCLOSURE

Foreign Llaison UM1; 97-3555 | TRA Prisoner Ald Committee of New York

97-3358 (George Harrison et al) 61-7607 (GRA)

Tolson (57C)

Belmont ______ (13)

Persons SFP 30 1058

Trols: 7 SEP 22 195

MAIL ROOM

Hold/man

Gandy

SEP1 3 1958

NOT RECORDED
149 SEP 16,1958

61-7606

CA. 4.7-G 6. ...



1	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
Ø	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
11	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
内	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: (1.7606 - NR 9-15-58 (ENC)

les letent Atterney Peneral Internal Security Mivioli eference 10 m concerning the captioned matter. molesed by a copy of the Pepart Lated Septem Locat the French of mila THE THE THE PERSON P10, eference is made to the Interviews of reflected in the (b7C) report of Special Agent August 29, 1958, at Henerk, Hen Jeroey, a capy of which to the Internal Security Pivisies. C. 🛭 The investigationoracide Division dated May 23. Topics to advice a embranden from the Internal Second 1958, to now completed and y Publict, Harrison, the Drich Freeder Countities, the United Irish Counties Association of New York, Incorporated, and subject, Harrison, the Irish Freede the Irish Bepublican Army Prisoners' Ald Committee of Hew Yo 以 對于 **海**上原 will be required to register under the Foreign Agents Tolson Nichols Registration Act of 1938, as amended. Boardman -63451 (Irish Preedom Cox Relmont Mohr 97-3496 (United Irien Countle Enclosure Persons 555 (TRA-PAC) 97-3358 Rosen - New York (105-24039) Trotter . 1 - London Nease Foreign Licison Unit SEE NOTE PAGE TWO (U)

ETBregs

Assistant Atterney General Internal Security Division

POIT

36137

Investigation conducted at Department's request to determine whether Harrison and the organizations mentioned above, because of their activities related to or in support of the Irish Republican Army, may require registration.

ad

Director, FBI (97-3358)

SECKET

11/3/58

Engel, Lotton (100-1)

SECRET BARRISON, ET AL

PROISTRATION ACE.

1-7-4 18/7/13

A parala and a

Classified by DP 3157736

Declassify on: OADR 1-13-136

5 - Bureau 1 - London

JAC110

(PI)

17-7606

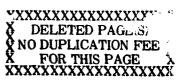
47 NOV 19 1958"

50NOV21 118



1	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
Ø	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
operation of Towns of The Control of	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
文	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: 61-7606 - NR 9-30-58





11/20/58 PLAIN TEXT

3-Bureau 1-New York (100-7828) (TRA) 1-New York (2-534) NOT RECORDED

3 DEC 1 1958

(fac)

DEC 16 1958; (1)



	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
这	Deleted under exemption(s) (b70) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
ال	For your information.
文	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: (61-7606 - NR 11-20-58



िश्व passession of above

GIRTRAL I Reurusteel 11/21/58, information obtained in this i In future, any additional information for dissemination. trocetred in this matter should also be ferretried to the van to a form suitable for discominations. You s forward original and nine capter to the Burn ring your trocatipation of the misjoot, uld attempt to identify the two individuals mentio in paragraph one, page three of your street 11/20/58. These individuals are identified, you should conduct upropriate investigation to accertain any possible bligation these individuals may have incurred to register der the Portige Agente Begistration 200 (PABA) of 1936; anended No should innediately theok the Registration Section of the Department and ascertain if stioned in references M airiel, is registeres under the MRA of 1938, as amended. Therresults of this check should be furnished to the NTO and the Buroau. If the above theck by WV reveals registered with the Department, Non should conduct appropriate investigation to further identify him and determine any possible obligations he may have incurred to register under the PARA of 1938, as amended: mit the regults of your investigation on sparate ception in a form suitable for discentration. 61-7606-YELLOW DUPLICATE 2 - V70 NOV 2 3 1958 NOT RECORDED (Psc) DEC 1 1958 MAILED Iriah Republican Army) Tolson Boardman Belmont Mohr 77C VOIE!

Parsons Rosen _ Tamm _ (b7C) Res

(P)

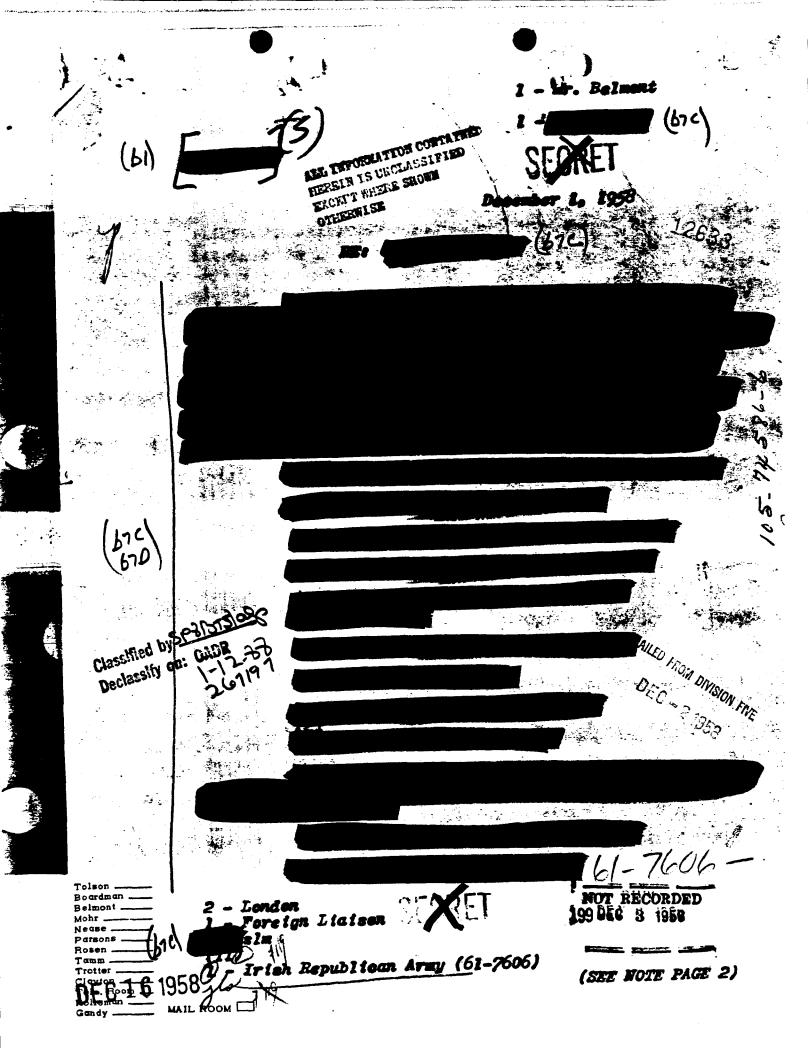
Alechel Res this and Bureau of Customs with the state of the facts in this case. It is believed from York should adonst the results of commutations alread submitted in this matter and future perrespondence in a submitted in this matter and future perrespondence in a submitted in this matter and future perrespondence in a submitted for Alexanination so that this information form suitable for Alexanination so that this information form suitable for Alexanination of pool. How York mirtel 11/20/58 adding

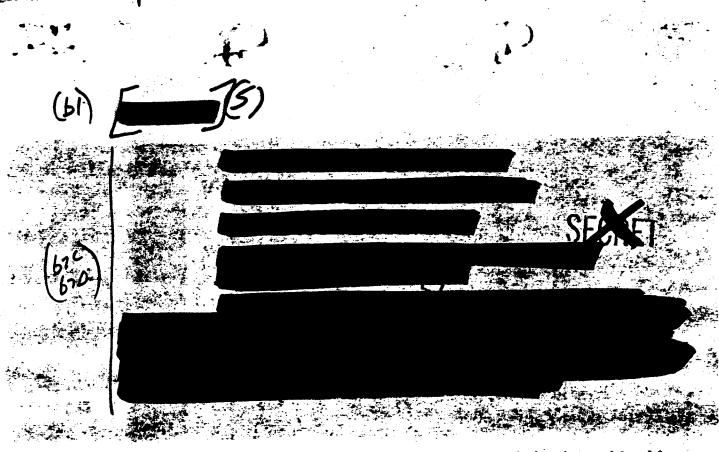
67P

WALGORD FOR UNIT PERSONS

sorble obligations to register under the PARA of 1936,

Investigation





(b) () NOTE: New York is conducting appropriate investigation in this matter to determine possible obligations of to register under the Foreign Agents Registration act of 1938, as emended.

SEXET

W. C. D. Director

A Br. Polices

MENT TO THE PROPERTY OF CONTRACTOR OF CONTRA

The property of the state of the state of the tendent of the tendent of the state o

Bufflee reflect that one Bobb I. Grain, and Appears to be identical with the captional individual, appears to be identical with the captional individual, and has been active and being an Indian for the Indian Ind

Possibility exists the Irish Republican from (IRA) sympathizers in this country may descent rated on behalf of the IRA group during O'Kelly's stait though no information of any demonstrations has been received by Bureau to Sate. The IRA was erganized in Ireland after the Irish Rebellion in 1916 and has so its aim the unification of Sorthern and Southern Ireland. The IRA has been outlawed by the Irish Government.

It is believed for York, Beston, Philadelphia, Chicago, Remark, and Sam Francisco should be alerted to O'Kelly's visit by these aftice are noted for their large master of IRA sympathizers and these offices should be advised of Surequ's Interest regarding any information received as to possible IRA demonstrations during O'Kelly's visit. It is believed listeen whould abtain O'Kelly's visit. It is believed listeen whould abtain O'Kelly's visit.

Tolson Enclosure Belmont Nease Parsons Pars	O (Irish Republican Army)
Rosen Tammer Trotter Trotter Tele. R FEB 201959	E UNIT

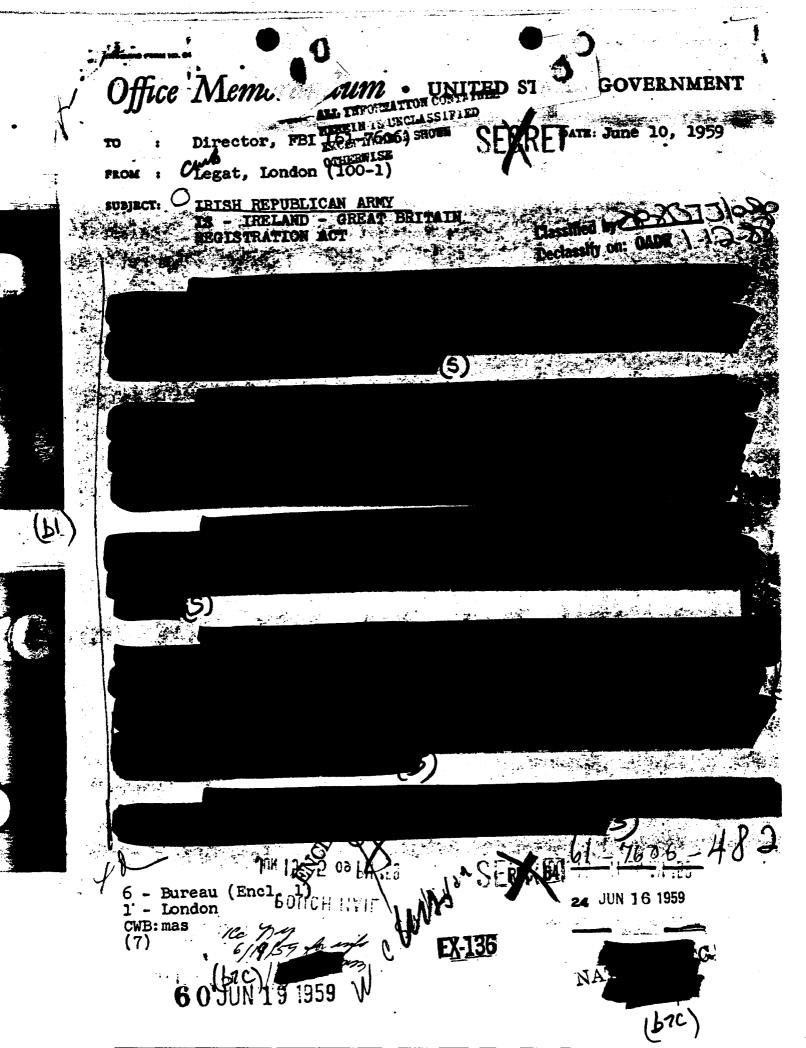
NOT RECORDED 176 FEB 17 1959 Marie Mr. Director M. Mr. Delandi

we show affices. Somethment on will also be gloss to the state of the

PERSONAL PROPERTY.

That attached letter be directed to above, model to be instructing than at not forth above.

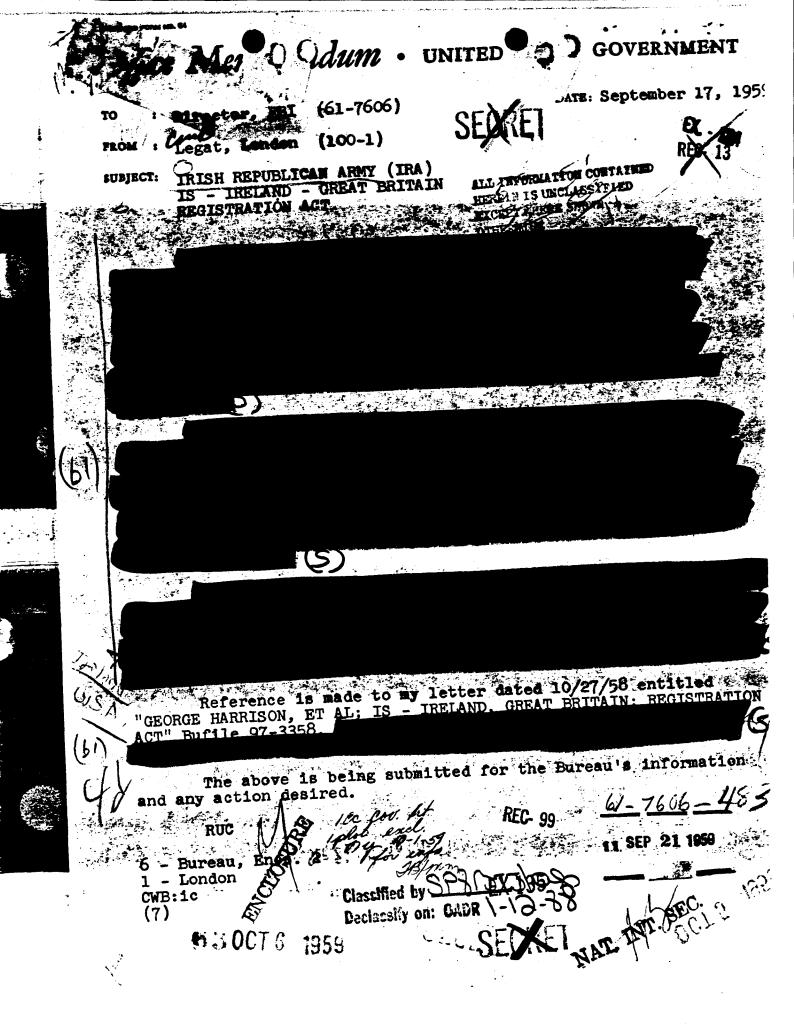
to accertain O'Kelly's itinerary in this country.





	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
₩	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
皮	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

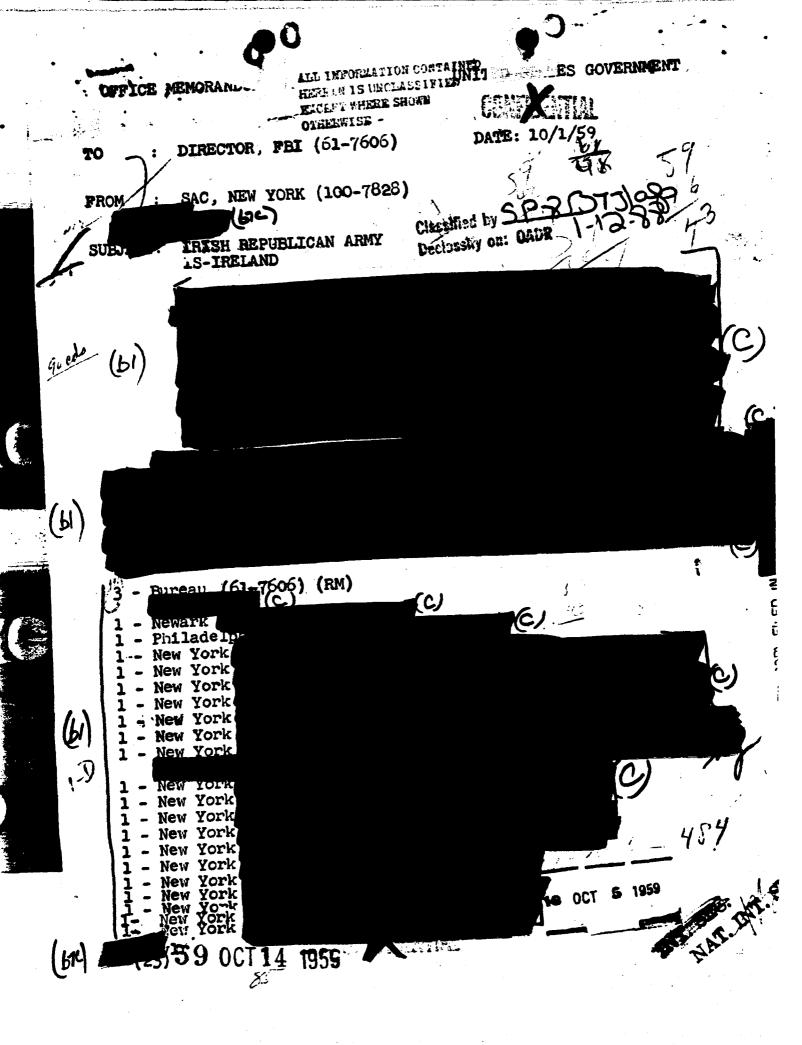






4	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
×	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
×	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX





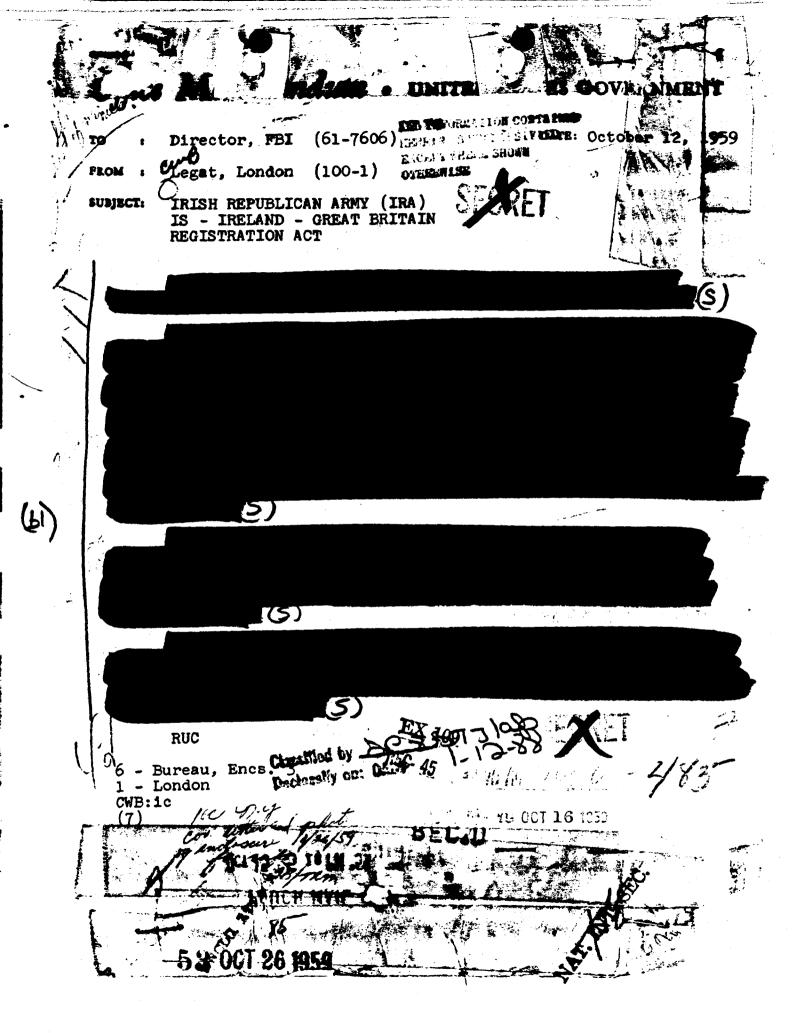
7	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
DS L	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
卤	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXX	X DELETED PAGE(S) X NO DUPLICATION FEE X FOR THIS PAGE XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CO.

NY 100-7828



On the individuals and organizations mentioned above, where no case file exists, NYO files are being reviewed to determine if investigation is warranted. The Bureau will be advised under instant case caption of those instances where case files are opened.





Deleted under exemption(s) (b) with no segregable material available for release to you.
Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
agency(ies) for review and direct response to you. Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the F
agency(ies) for review and direct response to you. Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the F to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).



norunuum

DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

DATE: 11/9/59

UBIECT:

SAC, NEW YORK (100-7828)

IRESH REPUBLICAN ARMY IS-IRELAND

ReNYlet, 10/1/59.

Based upon information in relet, and as a result of file reviews, case files have been opened by the NYO on the following organizations mentioned in relet:

Irish Prisoners Dependents (NY 97-1701)

Trish Freedom Fighters Committee 47, 4019 (NY 97-1702)

(NY 97-1703) (NY 97-1703)

IRA Veterans of First and Second Northern and Third Western Division (NY 97-1704)

JAMES CONNOLLY IRA Club of New York (NY 97-1712)

The Bureau will be advised of the results of the investigation of these organizations by separate communications tions in each case file. -C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED 16 NOV 10 1959 NT 2E 7

- Bureau (61-7606) (RM) - New York (100-7828)

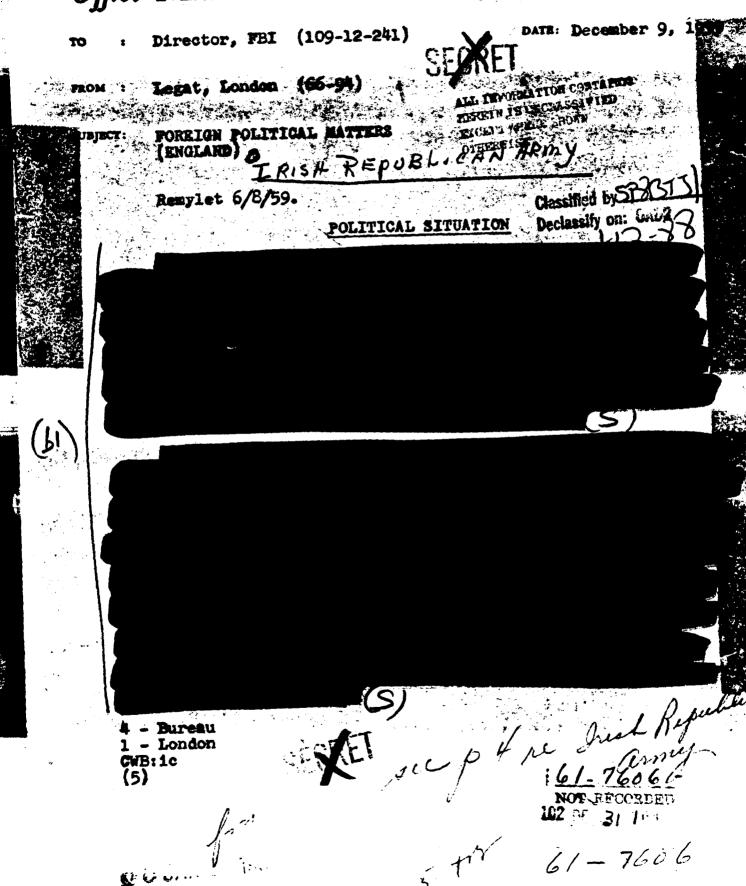
mmcg

EX. - 135

62 NOV 17

NAT.

Office Memorandum · UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT





3	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
K	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
[X]	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: 61-7606 · NR 12-9-59



61-7606-487, 488 CHANGED TO 97-4039-1, 2

DEC 22 1959

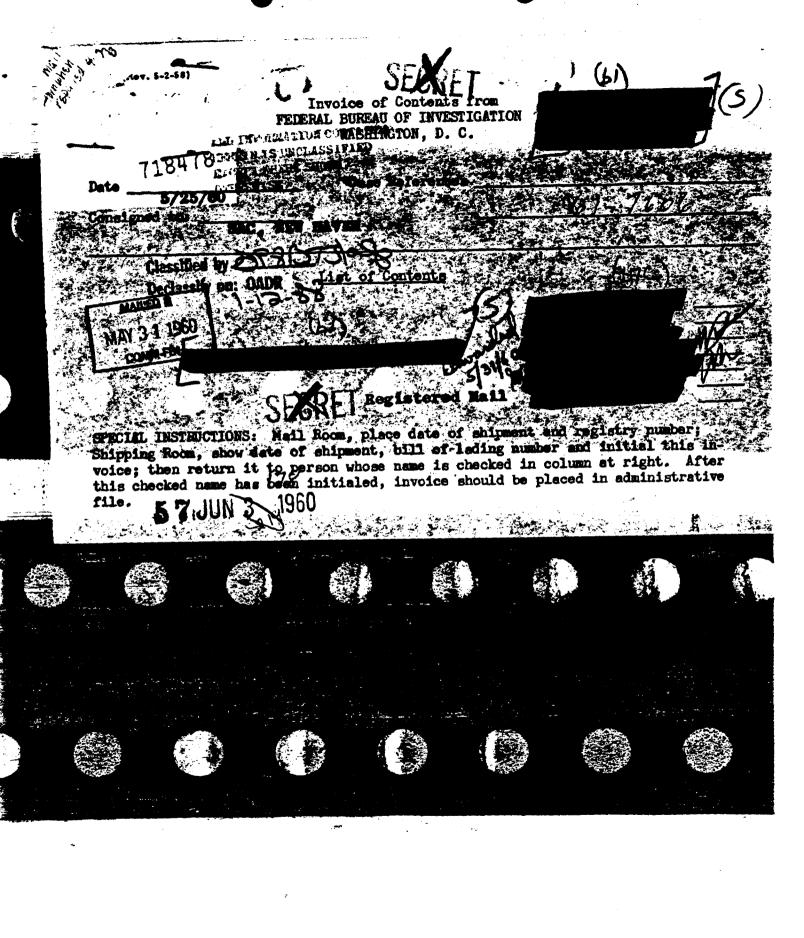
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNDERSTEED STOLES
DATE: A STOLES BY STOLES
DATE: A STOLES BY STOLES

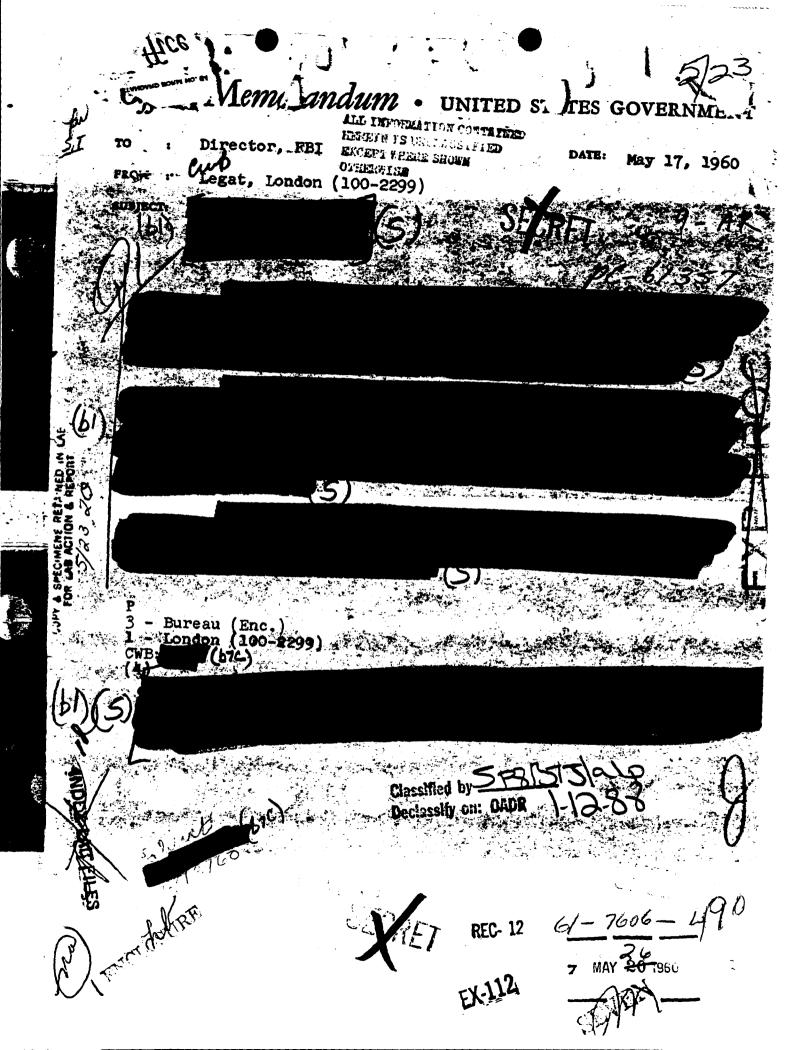
61-7606-489

CHANGED TO

97-4013-2

JAN 5 1980







May 17, 1960

Legat, London (100-2299)

Magazine et al. (1) and (1) an

3 - Bureau (Enc.) 1 - London (100-2200) CMB (576)

Cincilled by SP80131896

Declaristy co.: CIUR 1-2886

61-7686-490

5-+1

Zetter 5/17/60 Examination requested: Toison Mohr . Parsons CONVERNOR Belmont Callahan DeLoach Enciosures (3) for review) Foreign Liaison Unit (route through McGuire -2 Rosen ... Tomm . Trotter 1047 W.C. Sulliven Tele. Room JUN 1 AT R 1960 THE TYPE UNIT Ingram

of the

Septiment of the second		7415 6434		and the second s	mental ter
SEARER Personal of constitutions:	The state of the s	The state of the s		A MARIE AND	4.72
SEARER Personal of exemplant low?			Contract of the		254
SEARER Personal of exemplant low?	THE LAND ASSESSMENT		Partition of	1-7005	T-X
SEARCH Septim by constant ton!					HEALT
Results of constant tour!		A CONTRACTOR			R. Carlotte
Results of constant tour!					
Results of constant tour!				THE STATE OF THE S	
Results of constant tour!					
Results of constant tour!					BY COL
Significant season and trees?			***	A TOPA	
Significant season and trees?	Les of the variety to the bear			THE NEW YEAR	14 1 W.
Significant season and trees?				S. Y. FYT	
Significant season and trees?					
Significant season and trees?			A COLUMN TO A COLU		· U .
Significant season and trees?				The state of the state of	13
	L. T. A.				
			A CONTRACT OF THE PARTY OF THE		
	Bestite of exeminer				
	The Control of the Co				
					2.00
					4.24
	Commence of the Commence of th				FOR THE ANA
			THE CONTRACT OF THE PARTY OF TH		
					大型。
	A 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			5	
			The Control of the Co		
	(Contract of the Contract of				
	The section of the se				

	to the same of	And the same
*cleon lelarent se_Loach	(670)	and
icire		CONT.
estier	(2)	
ele. Room	<u> </u>	oc uure

· FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE Recorded 5/25/60 61-7606-490 -tjo Laboratory Work Sheet LEGAT, LONDON (100-2299) (Let. 5/17) 150 Examination requested by: Date received: 5/23 Examination requested: Examination by: Result of Examination: Specimens submitted for examination (5) (bi

ALL IMPORTATION CONTAINED BEREIN IS UNCLASS. FIED EXCEPT KHEGE SHOWN **5/27/6**0 OTEERISE (61) Declassify on: OADR (PI) REG- 77 F 2 1 11 02 VI 389 (Pro) HECEINEDS 178 ETYPE UNIT

UNITED STATES G. V. T emorancii ALL TEFORMATION CONTRIBUTE merein is unclassified EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN DIRECTOR, FBI ATTENTION: FBI LABORATORY AC. NEW HAVEN (64-184), ISH REPUBLICAN ARML UNKNOWN SUBJECT; Explosion by IRA ReBulet to New Haven, 5/27/60. The following investigation was conducted by SA at Bridgeport, Connecticut, on 6/3/60. (b1) 2 - Bureau (Enc.1)(RM-Return Receipt Requested) Classified by SP30 New Haven Declaratly on: QADR \ REG- 38 61-7606-492

e, Piblishay

reign princip

a Registration Section of the Department of

res 12-13-58 to 6-15-60, accompanied was for the pe does not intend to do so. In view of this information, the exemption provided by see 3(4) of the set to contlable and exhibet to registration is being terminated as of 6-15-60."

If in the future you receive information infloating subject to engaged in political activity, alvice he institute Registration set investigation.

ITAA Priceners' Ald Counties of New York! (27-1474) (IRA) : (Course Barriaga et al)

Foreign Liaison to

7-3555 (IRA Prisoner Aid Committee of 7-3358 (Deorge Harrison et al)

SEP 15 1950

YELLOW DUPLICATE SEP 9 - 1960 MAILED

) SEP 16 1960

Callahan Conrad DeLoach Evans livan Trotter Tele. Room_ Ingram UPI-31 (IRA) DUBLIN-THE FBI MAY BE ASKED TO CUT OFF THE SUPPLIES OF ARMS AND MONEY WHICH IRISH POLICE BELIEVE THE OUTLAWED IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY IS GETTING FROM THE UNITED STATES, IT WAS REPORTED TODAY. A RELIABLE SOURCE SAID SECURITY AUTHORITIES AGREED AT A TOP-LEVEL MEETING FOLLOWING SUNDAY'S OUTBURST OF BORDER VIOLENCE TO CONSIDER AN APPEAL TO U.S. AUTHORITIES. TOMMYGUNNERS FIRING FROM AMBUSH KILLED ONE MORTH IRISH POLICEMAN AND WOUNDED THREE OTHERS IN SUNDAY'S BORDER INCIDENT. POLITICAL POLICE BELIEVE IT MIGHT MARK THE START OF A "FULL-SCALE CHRISTMAS OFFENSIVE." THE UPI SOURCE SAID SECURITY AUTHORITIES BELIEVE IRA PRESTIGE WAS SHATTERED BY THE RECENT ELECTION, WHICH WAS TAKEN AS A SIGN THAT PUBLIC OPINION HAD TURNED AGAINST THE VIOLENT METHODS OF THE EXTREMISTS. AS A RESULT, THE SOURCE SAID, HOME SOURCES OF ARMS AND MONEY HAVE DRIED UP AND SUPPORT FOR ANY MAJOR NEW CAMPAIGN COULD COME ONLY FROM IRISH-AMERICANS. THE SOURCE SAID POLICE CONSIDER IT ESSENTIAL TO CUT OFF THE FLOW OF ARMS AND CASH FROM THE UNITED STATES, ESPECIALLY FROM NEW YORK CITY. 11/14--GE1008A

ON CAPITAL NEWS SERVICE

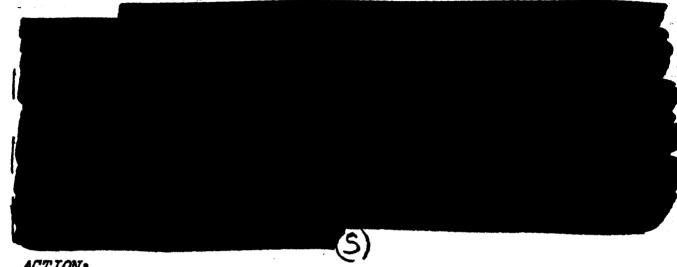
61-7606-

67NOV 24 1961

STATES GOVER! Beimost ... Tele...
Tele...
Tele...
Tele...
Tele...
Const. DATE: 11-16-61 HEREIN IS UNCLUSED CONT. Belmong Town of The Lace of the Charles S. B. Donahoe TRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY SUBJECT: INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND (PIC) The Director has asked what we know about the shipment of arms and money to Irish Republican Army (IRA) from U. S. as set forth in Washington Capital News Service release 11-14-61. News release with date line Dublin, Ireland, indicates FBI may be asked to cut off supply of arms and money which Irish Police believes the outlawed IRA is getting from U. S., especially from New York Cit. This was occasioned by an outburst of border violence on 11-12-61 when a North Irish policeman was killed and three others were The illegal shipment of arms to Ireland from this country is an Arms Exportation matter within iurisdiction of Bureau of Customs and not responsibility of FBI. Bureau of Customs, advised by liaison 11-15-61 that Customs has no record of any such arms smugglin Bureau has conducted a number of Registration Act investigations on individuals and organizations whose activities in behalf of Ireland indicated they might be in violation of Registratio Our investigations have revealed these Irish-American organizations are for the most part social organizations; however, members have admitted sending money to Ireland for relief and assista of the dependents of Irish political prisoners. Internal Security Division of Department advised this activity did not fall within provisions of Registration Act. (b1) Declassify on: OADR 61-7606 NOV 22 1901 (bic)



Memorandum S. B. Donahoe to W. C. Sullivan Re: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY 61-7606

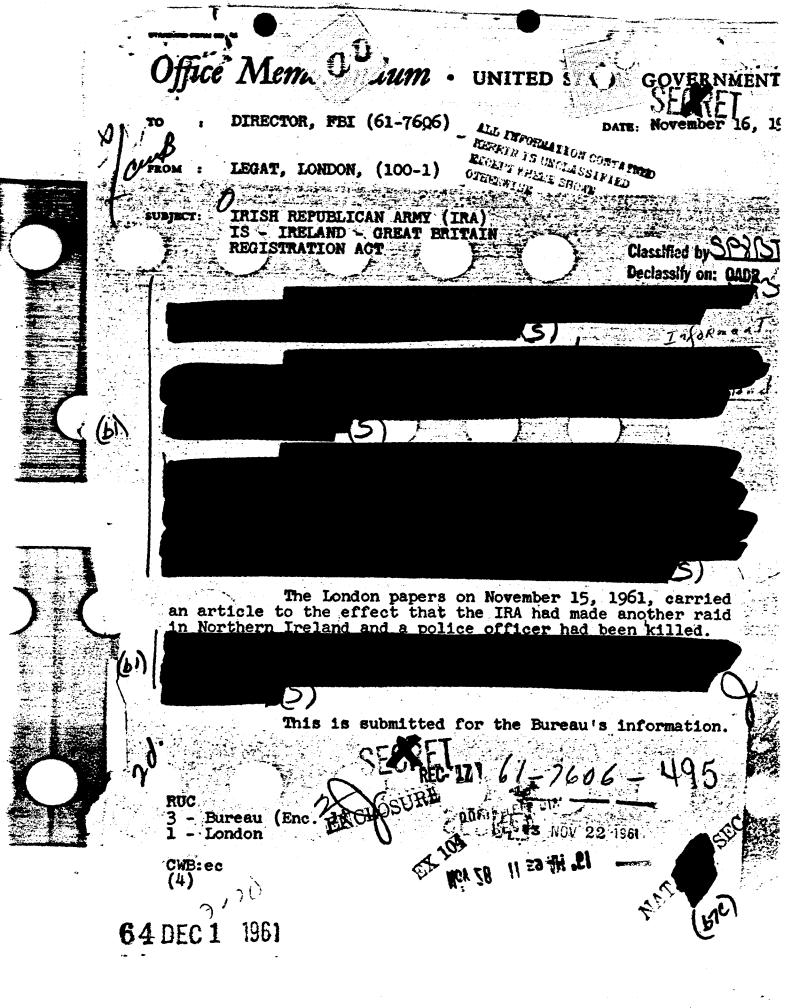


ACTION:

(PI)

For information.

(pc)





FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

7	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
Ø	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
Æ	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX

	A-01 - 0157	The Property of the		and the second second	The state of the	بحريشتهم فالمنهودات	
5-10 -c. Ze	Marin St.	3 -		1. 4.5			
- 11-11	7.	<u> - المجموعة</u>	-13 R.	- 25	4 22 1	مبهانه المتحارب فتعد ساتتها	
	artin of the	the track of	TO.			- 47	/s :
			2	***************************************		The street of	
~ 3		A mariditation in		and the same	100	W	7
	C	the state of				· •	
	2.0	·					3
-	~ ~		A . <i>I</i>			**************************************	
		- Annual Control				50.57	
				200			-
					,		
3 July 22 2	:	AND PUREL OF	rang garage (# 2000)	The same of the same	44.	Charles and the same of the	
		2.1.		Commence of the Commence of th	2 Page 1	A Service of the serv	
7.	·	***				رست. کش شد بد معت	
والمراسيدة فلأ	and Colombia	The second	€# •	a distribution		F	- T
						132.00	
-	The second	V - 10 1 1 1	The second second	the state of		-	
-			77.	فالمعيب بالتمريين ليكتفيت والد		AND THE	10.00
			کست در ۱۹۹۱ د فراداز میها د ایراد در از اینداز دیدود				3.0
	المراجعة والمراجعة	1	To the second	12 = 1 = 1 = 1	Sales Contract Contract		
		-3			200 F 35.		3.5
	75.300				AL THE STATE OF STREET	and the second of	2.42
	A COUNTY	- A -	5 3 5 H 1 5 L	1	constitution of	100	3. A. E.
T to 3	- Dec 750		made .	Target Target	Same and the same	1	
			Carrier Carrier		200		· E
					12000		
					(F) (F) (F)	7 7 75	
		200				1	
		المرود المر					
							260
			400				
ر النجور بعد اليور وب		- B	The same of the sa		Out to the second	Ministra principale de ricera.	-
							1
					**		

	S. Bernette	and the same of th	erro many anche di Americani	The second second second	
The state of the s					
7.44			-	-	1.7 Feb
				5.	1
The state of the s		The second secon	Control of the contro		
e er produme, plan i prin	ALL MANAGEMENT AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY.	· ····································		-	
1		**************************************			Sec.
3				3 9	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1
		7 P. C. C.	The second second		
2		727-16-5			Secretary of the second
and the second		a succession of the succession	and the same of the same of		
The second state of	COLUMN TO SERVICE STATE OF THE		The state of the s		Section Section
	the same of the States			- talk the second	
		A state of the second	The state of the state of		Company of the same
The second secon	The second second	Control of the second second	CARECAS CONTRACTOR CON		
	The second second second				
The second of the second		The second second		23620 -2	A Section 1. A Section 1.
The same of the sa	The Law or constitution				
		رب فلدند فلا الواقيدة الديامية الداء الدار	and the same of th		
البحار بمدموم والمراجع		and the second			
			-	1 H	
1		-	- where the contract	Mingrest 192 day	
The state of the s	The second secon		-	a service desired	1
				The second second	
eralitikariin pages ka	T. T T	- m.er			
	And the second second second	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	7.10		
		to variable and the form			
وتنفشت فرنفسين وسيفت		Altania de la companya de la company	-		
7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7					
7	The contract of the contract o	-	-	كالمتناث برخاف برب	المع المستخلص المباسي
-			The second second	والمستنبذ والمستنبذ	
AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON	The state of the state of	10 11 20 20	San Parket	And the state of the	
		GA CA		100	و `
	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH				
	Mary Mary Control of the Control of			-	
	A194				. 4
AN THAT IS IN THE	<i>f</i>	**************************************	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
				. 	المصنعات الما
	Control of the second	A COMPANY OF THE CO.			
	. A. T. S.				-
	entra de la companya	100			
	Contract of the second	Appropriate the second		4	

<u> </u>	- Feder	al Bureau of Records Bru	ch	
•		`	1/28	_ , 19 <u>05</u>
	Service U	Journal Office of the Review	24 N 629	RB
		Supervisor		Ext.
	Regular All Refer Subversi Nonsubv	es Requested: Request (Anal rences (Subverve References ersive Refere	ytical Sear sive & Non Only nces Only	subversive)
	Restricte Exact No	equested: ed to Locality ame Only (On t	he Nose)	
Subject of Birthdate Address	e & Place	h Inst	titute o	Lociety
Localiti	es			
R	Do	rte <u>3/28</u>	Searche	clm
Prod.				
		FILE NUME	_	SERIAL
		FILE NUME	ER	SERIAL
	Var	FILE NUME	_	SERIAL
	Was.	FILE NUME	ER	SERIAL
	ALL IN HERES DATE	FILE NUME	ER	SERIAL
	ALL IN HEREI DATE	FILE NUME	ER	SERIAL
	ALL IN HEREI DATE	FILE NUME	ER	SERIAL
	ALL IN HEREI DATE	FILE NUME	ER	SERIAL
	ALL IN HEREI DATE	FILE NUME	ER	SERIAL
	ALL IN HERE! DATE	FILE NUME	ER	SERIAL

UNITED PATES GOVENMENT

Memorandum



TO

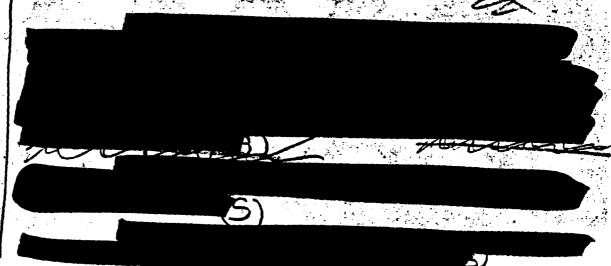
DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

DATE: March 20, 19

PROM

LEGAT, LONDON (100-1) (P)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA)
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
REGISTRATION ACT



by \$15 for appropriate A Cheek of Burrow Files reveals dectron with (V) restrict 2 Aread Institute Society mote to submit () the predicted data re result in memo () the statistical data re Declassify on: Ching 3 metals for description for the EX-116

3 - Bureau

1 - Liaison Section (Sent Direct) 10 MAR 25 1963

CWB: ec (5)

SOMAR Signa



FBI	
Date:	V18/63 SEARS
to t	47 WILL
Via AIRTEL PROBABLE TON COSTA (AZZ)	(14일) 1. (15일 [12] (14일 (14일) (14일 (14일) 14일 (14일) br>[12] (13] (13] (14] (14] (14] (14] (14] (14] (14] (14
Via AIRTEL MORPH IS INCLUSIVE INTER MICH THERE SHOWN (Priority or Medi	od of Mailing)
(01-7606)	W. C
(100-7828) (C)	o pu
SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA) IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN RA - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN	Classified by SPR TTY Declassify on: GADR
Re Legat, London airtel to Bure	
and five copies of a LHM re "Irish Instit copies are also furnished for Legat, Lond of informant evaluation memoranda are att	ule Society". Three (WA)
670	ached.
WACE, no further action is being RA investigation of GEORGE HARRISON is no	t talenda
RA investigation of GEORGE HARRISON is no	t being reopened.
(b) CIRE	
(L)	
(2-Legat Tondon) (100 11)	
2-New York (100-7828) (1 - 105-24039)	A-7606-419V
Com to 3 cc's Hello Zhallow?	
by routing slip for [X.]	APR 19 1963
EG (67C) date (2-3)	
SERKET	(PIC)
C C Wick	
5 Approved: 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	MA
Approved: Sent Sent	M Per







FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
Ø	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
戏	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York April 10, 1963

Re: Irish Institute Society

On April 3, 1963, the Corporate Records Section of the New York County Supreme Court, Foley Square, New York, New York, were examined by Special Agent records fail to reflect the incorporation of any organization named "Irish Institute Society". These records contain the following information in file number 12706/1950, concerning the Irish Institute, Inc.

The American Irish Feis Institute, Incorporated.

was incorporated as a membership corporation pursuant to the membership corporation laws of the State of New York on December 11, 1950. Among the stated purposes of the organization was the collection, preservation and study of information pertaining to the mythology, literature, dance, music and art of ancient Ireland; the study and evaluation of their effect on culture of Ireland; the study and evaluation of amateur groups in Irish the United States; the encouragement of amateur groups in Irish dance, music, literature, and art; the recording of the musical and artistic accomplishments of Irish immigrants to the United States; to publish and distribute this information; and to States; to publish and distribute this information; and to

The organization was to be non-profit and was to have not less than ten nor more than fifty members of a Board of Directors.

The members of the Board of Directors, to serve until the first meeting were:

Joseph F. Mc Loughlin
Dorothy Cudahy
Michael J. Mulvaney
Thomas L. Ayers
Paul O'Dwyer
Sean F. Keating

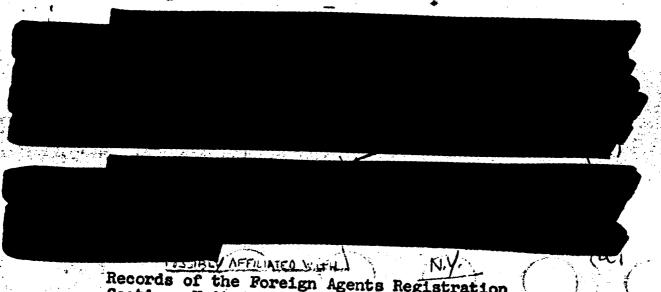
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

don Any



1950-MEMBERS-BOARD Patrick Corley John Niblo William Burke James J. Comerford James A. Fitzpatrick In a nothrized statement dated becember 3, 1953, NY
Paul O'Dwyer, President, Matthew P. Higgins, Vice President, IRISHILLIAND and Dorothy Cudahy, Secretary, of the American Irish Feis
Institute, Inc., attested that at a meeting held on December 3,
1953, they were authorized to change the name of the organization to Irish Institute, Inc. This name change was filed on December 21, 1953, pursuant to Section 40 of the general corporate law of New York. (w)

Re: Irish Inst ute Society



Records of the Foreign Agents Registration
Section, United States Department of Justice,
Washington, D.C., reflect that George Harrison
filed a Registration statement on November 12,
1957, showing his foreign principal as "The
United Irishman", but declined to identify
persons in Ireland to whom he transmitted funds.

On November 12, 1958, Harrison submitted to the United States Department of Justice a supplemental Registration statement naming his foreign principals as the Prisoners! Aid Committee and the Irish Republican Dependent's Appeal, both of Dublin, Ireland.

On February 27, 1959, Harrison submitted a supplemental Registration to the United States Department of Justice for himself; for the IRA Prisoners Aid Committee of New York; and for the Irish Freedom Committee.

On June 15, 1960, the United States Department of Justice accepted a termination of Registration statement and terminated the registration of the IRA Prisoners! Dependents Fund Committee of Pittsburgh; the IRA Prisoners! Aid Committee of New York; and George Harrison.



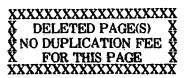




FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
Ø	Deleted under exemption(s) (byc) (byd) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
数	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: 6-7606-497







In Raply, Please Refer to File No.

ULLIED STATES DEPARTMENT OF RISTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York April 18, 1963

Title Irish Institute Society

Character Internal Security-Ireland-Great Britan Registration Act-Ireland-Great Britan Reference is made to memorandum dated and captioned as above, at New York.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

(620)

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



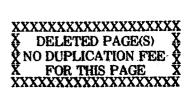


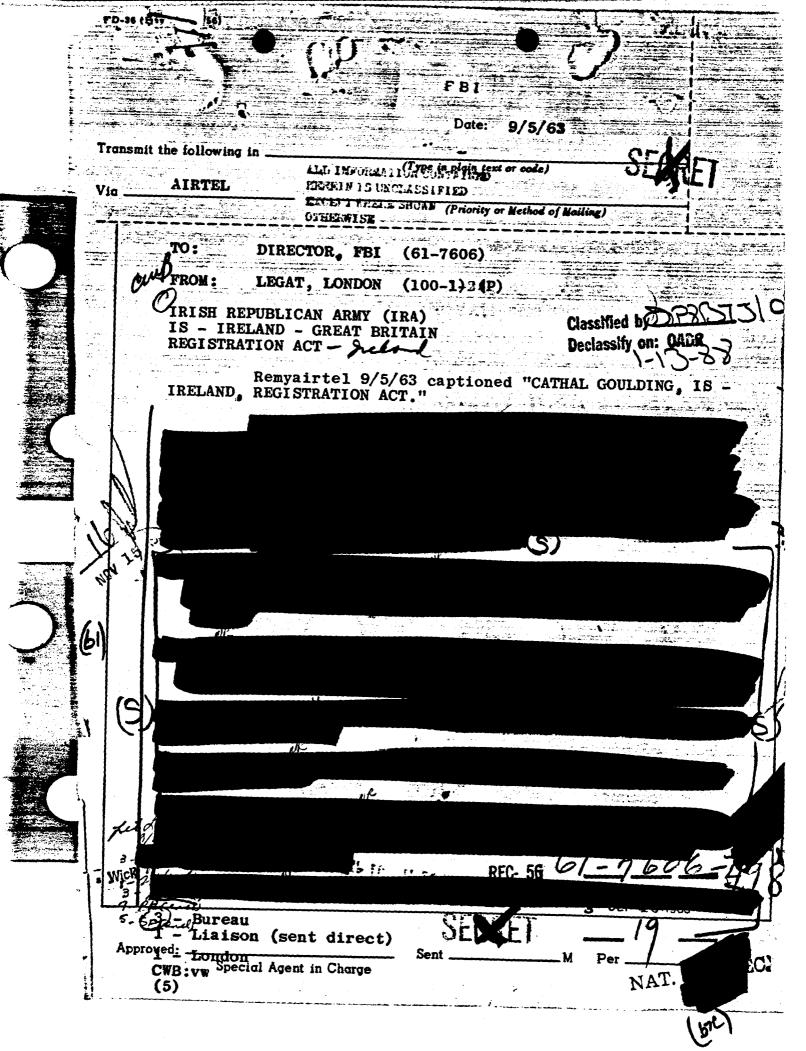


FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
/0	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): INFORMATION: Side Sical TO 5 pacceding pages
	For your information:
X	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:









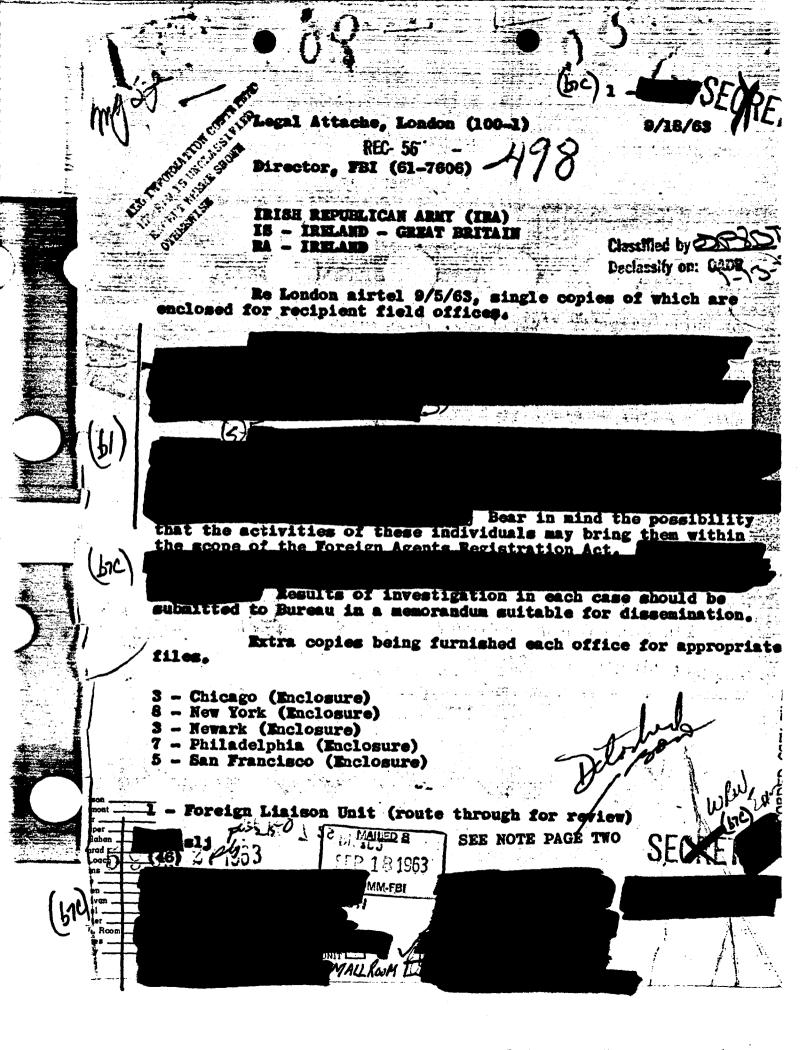




FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

13	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
赵	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
Ø	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

XXXXXX



Letter to Legal Attache, London Re: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA) 61-7606 MOTE: (PI) A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO:

DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE:

10/17/63

FROM:

SAC, PHILADELPHIA (105-9714)

SUBJECT:

VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES OF

PRIME MINISTER SEAN LEMASS OF

IRELAND

IS - IRELAND

Re Philadelphia teletype to Bureau dated 10/8/63 captioned "Picketing of Prime Minister SEAN LEMASS of Ireland at Philadelphia, 10/11/63; IS - IRELAND and GREAT BRITAIN," and Bureau airtel to Philadelphia dated 10/9/63 and Philadelphia airtel dated 10/12/63 captioned as above.

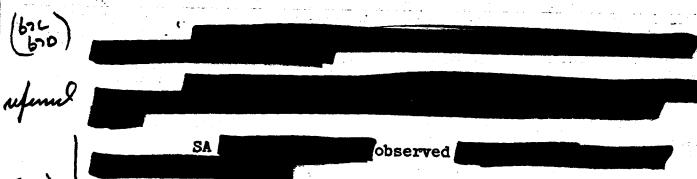
Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are ten copies of a letterhead memorandum dated and captioned as above. Information copies are being furnished to offices indicated below covering LEMASS' itinerary. Additional copies are being forwarded to the New York Office for its IRA file in view of pending investigation in this related matter.

57C

```
Bureau (R.M.) (Encl. - 10)
                      (VISIT TO U.S. OF PRIMÉ MINISTER
                      SEAN LEMASS OF TRELAND)
         01-1000
                      (IMA)
2 - New York (R.M.) (Encl. - 2)
    1 - 105-
                     (VISIT TO U.S. OF PRIME MINISTER
                      SEAN LEMASS OF IRELAND)
    1 - 100-7828
                      (IRA)
 - Boston (INFO)(R.M.) (Encl. - 1)
- Chicago (INFO)(R.M.) (Encl. - 1)
 - Boston
                                                    87 OCT 22
  - Washington Field (INFO)(R.M.) (Encl. - 1)
  - Philadelphia
    1 - 105-9714
                      (VISIT TO U.S. OF PRIME MINISTER
                       SEAN LEMASS OF IRELAND)
                                                 1 - 66-5655 (STATE DE
                                                               LIAISON)
         65-370
                     (TRA)
```

ე^ტ ქმ

PH 105-9714



(b)

As indicated in referenced Philadelphia airtel, no additional investigation is being conducted by the Philadelphia Office in this matter; however, separate reports concerning the activities of submitted. Lead set forth in Philadelphia airtel 10/12/63 for New York need not be covered under instant caption but should be included in New York's pending IRA investigation.



670

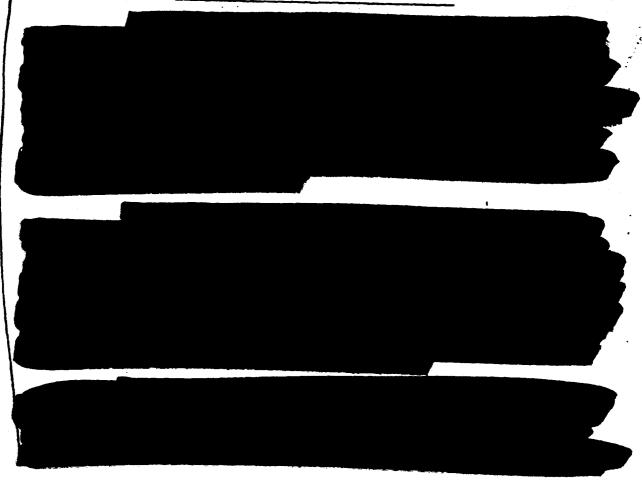
In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

October 17, 1963

VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES OF PRIME MINISTER SEAN LEMASS OF IRELAND



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS LINCLASSIFIED
DATELISS BYSPS (STS)



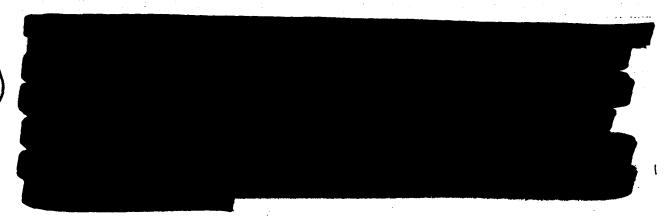




FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
Ø.	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
文	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:





On Friday evening, September 11, 1963, an official reception was given by the Mayor of Philadelphia for Prime Minister SEAN LEMASS at the Philadelphia Museum of Art. This reception and dinner, by invitation only, was extended to prominent civic, religious, and Irish leaders in Philadelphia. At approximately 6:00 p.m., a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation observed a 1954 Chevrolet sedan, bearing Pennsylvania license 458 40A, registered to VINCENT CONLON, 180 Hansberry Street, Philadelphia, parked in the official parking lot for distinguished guests. The car bore a green bumper sticker captioned "Release Irish Political Prisoners from British Jail!"

At the reception for LEMASS, VINCENT CONLON, accompanied by two males and two females, was observed by a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, mingling with the guests pinning Easter lily pins to the lapels of everyone present. They requested each guest to please wear the lily pin in honor of the Prime Minister. All guests subsequently removed these pins prior to the arrival of the Prime Minister. Superintendent of Guards, Philadelphia Museum of Art, requested CONLON and his party to show their invitations and they indicated they did not have any. They were requested to leave the Museum and remove their car from the official parking CONLON, at this time, inquired of Park Guard if he would be allowed to leave some pamphiers with the invited guests at the reception. He was informed that this was against regulations and left a sample copy of the following pamphlet:

(b19)

"IS THE LEMASS GOVERNMENT AN IRISH GOVERNMENT?

"Their actions do not substantiate it!

"The Easter Lily is a recognized symbol of Ireland's fight for freedom in 1916. Every Easter for almost half a century it has been distributed and worn by the people of Ireland.

"Why then did the Lemass government suppress the sale and distribution of Easter Lilies this year? Why were men and women jailed by the Lemass government for this particular endeavor? Was this a means of placating and giving comfort to England?

"Why do the representatives of the Lemass government in the United Nations refuse to raise the question of England's occupation by force of northeast Ireland?

"Why does the Lemass government take steps to prevent partition in the Congo, while they condone the partition of Ireland?

"Does the Lemass government seek the unification of Ireland by the acceptance of England's proposal to bring Ireland back into the British Commonwealth of Nations; thereby betraying the principles of those who fought and died for the sacred cause of Ireland's freedom?

"Does the Lemass government intend to take any steps to bring about a United Ireland free from British interference?

"ISSUED BY CLAN NA GAEL"

Upon leaving the Art Museum, CONLON identified himself but refused to disclose the identities of his associates. CONLON and his group, all wearing Easter lily pins, were observed by members of the Fairmount Park Guard, together with

four additional males, at Pennsylvania Avenue and 25th Street. This group drove away in a 1963 black Ford Galaxie. Pennsylvania license 440-99B.

At approximately 7:30 p.m., two males driving a 1955 DeSoto sedan. Pennsylvania license 39226.

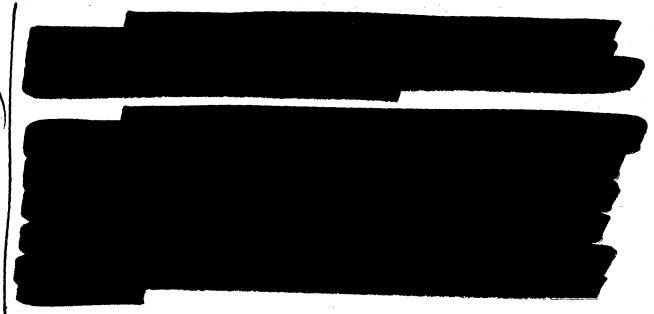
stated that they had an invitation for VINCENT CONLON. It was ascertained that this invitation had been issued to THOMAS REGAN, President of the Philadelphia Chapter, Clan Na Gael, who had not indicated formally that he would attend the dinner. For this reason the invitation was not honored.

At 9:50 p.m., Prime Minister LEMASS and his party left the Art Museum under escort. Shortly thereafter the guests departed in their own vehicles by the west entrance to the Art Museum. At this time a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation observed VINCENT CONLON stopping cars and distributing copies of the aforementioned pamphlet. CONLON's associate was subsequently identified as BRENDAN KERR,

They were advised by Park Guards to cease inasmuch as distribution of any material within the park confines was prohibited without a permit.

mhund

20



This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

October 17, 1963

Title

VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES OF

PRIME MINISTER SEAN LEMASS OF

IRELAND

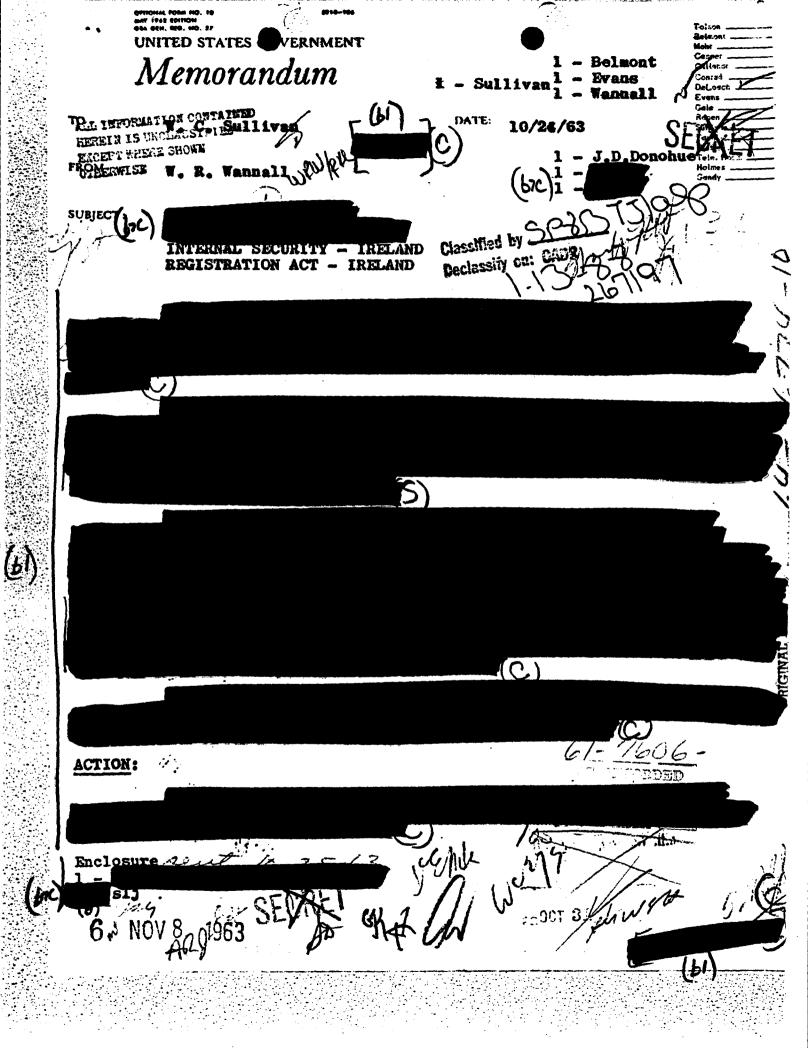
Character

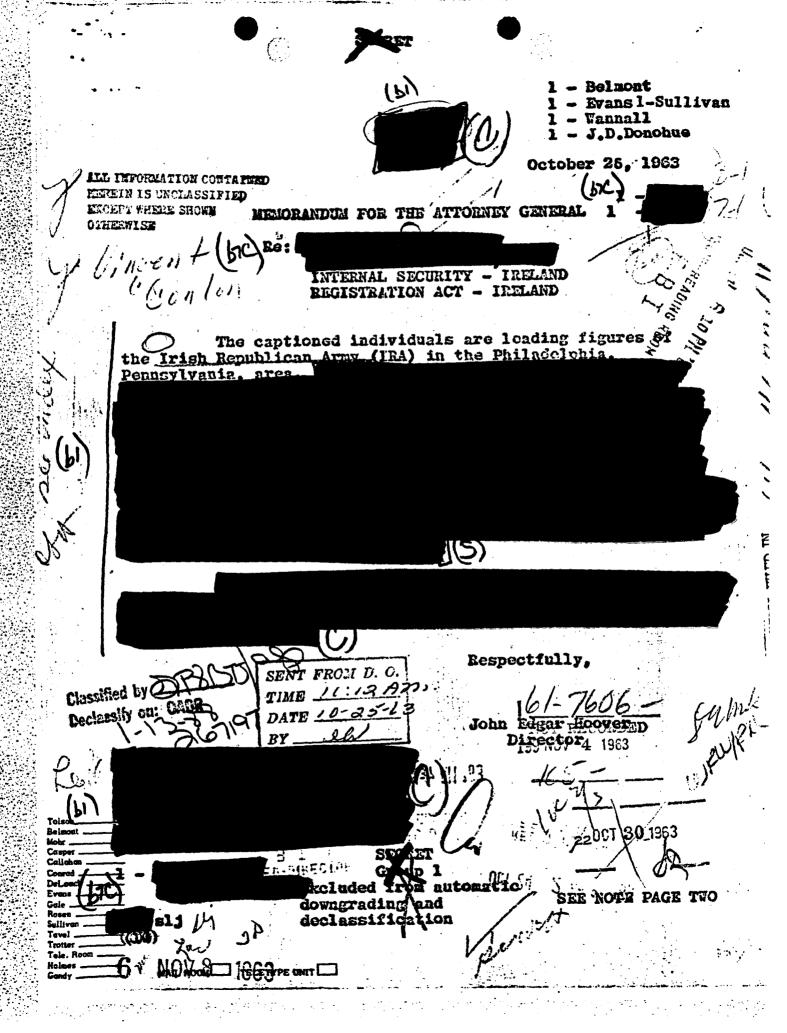
Reference

Letterhead memorandum dated

October 17, 1963, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, captioned as above.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.







UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Rafer to File No. ALL INFORMATION COSTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

October 25, 1963

MEMORANDUM FOR THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

Bic.

INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND REGISTRATION ACT - IRELAND

The captioned individuals are leading figures of the Irish Republican Army (IRA) in the Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, area. Respectfully, NOT RECORDED 199 NOV 4 1963 ohn Edgar Hoover Director Crastilled by Declessify 1583 Excluded from automatic downgrading land declassification A XEROX **DCT 30 1963**



Kenorandum for the Attorney General

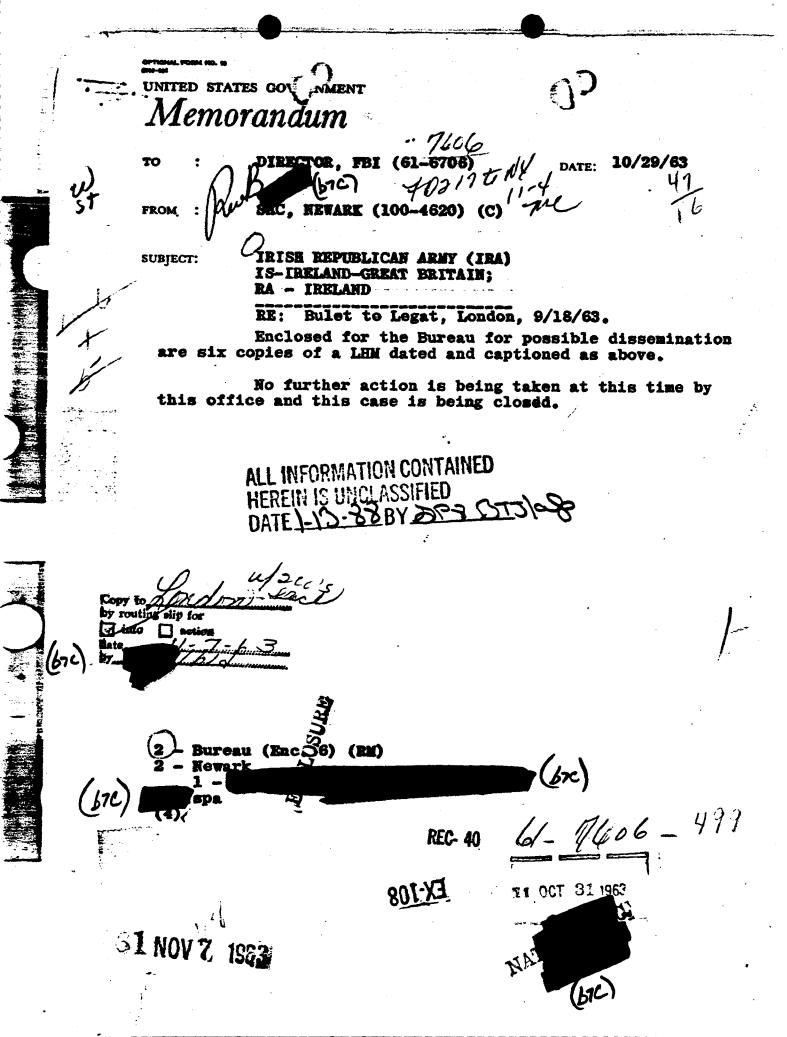
NOTE:

(PI)

See cover memorandum W. R. Wannall to W. C. Sullivan, same caption, dated 10/24/63, prepared by

ROUTE IN ENVELOF

34 · •				
			October 28,	1963 pc\
	Administration of the	- TOCK MIL INFORMATION OF HEREIN IS UNCLASS	-	
	Airtel 6/-	except where show	SIFIED	
41	To: SAC, Phila	oracswise delphia		12-1
	From: Director,	FBI 105 - (61)		3-1
		(B7C)		
	INTERNAL SECURITY REGISTRATION ACT	- IRELAND - IRELAND		N
				1, 5
				31
(61)				S. Weisell
				ORIGINAL FILED III (2)
	NOTE:			TAL FI
				ORIGINAL FURD
(610	1-		Classified by SEBL	13/a17
	JDD:icb·//		Crassified on: Cappa	197
•		LEBITORINE	الملكاء	,
Tolses Belmost Motr Casper	CT 0.0000	OCI CO	,	lk. i.e.
Callahan Conrad DeLoach Evens	OCT 2 8 1963 	Oct 29 2 47 1H '63	: : • •	A
Gole Rosen Sullivan N		51)		Y
Trotter	HOV 14 1962 LV	UNIT C		





6	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
X	Deleted under exemption(s) (b7c) (b7c) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
DX	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: $61 \cdot 76 \circ 6 \cdot 499$

XXXXXX XXXXXX

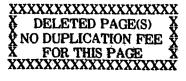


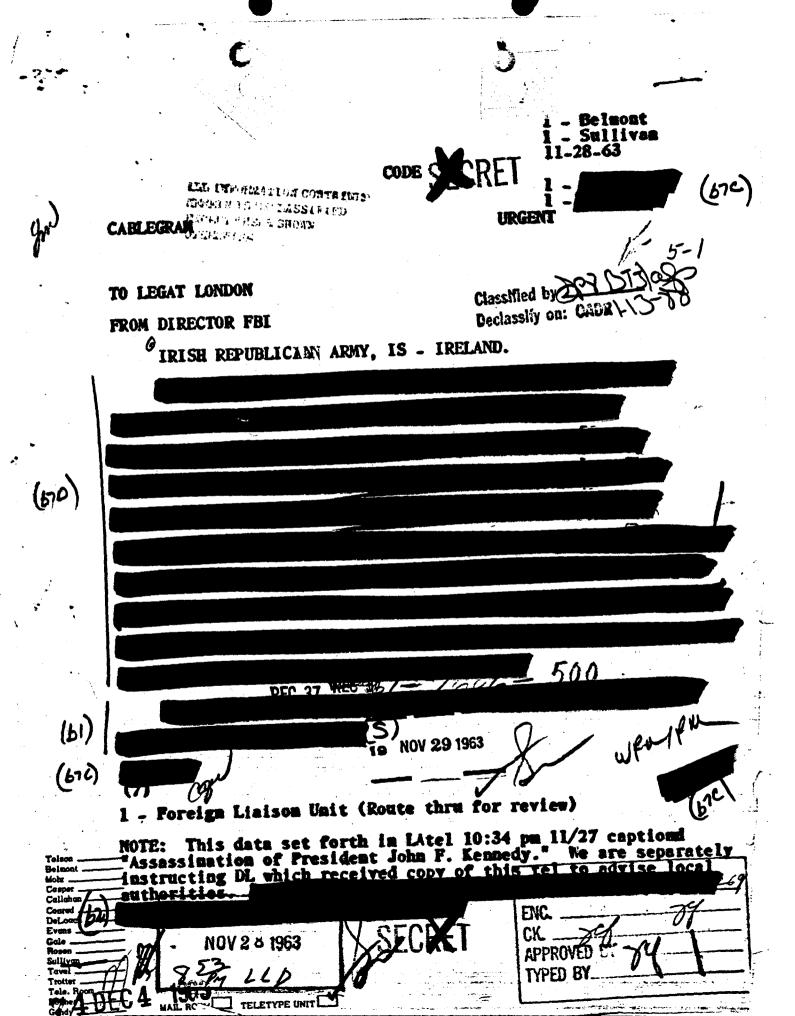


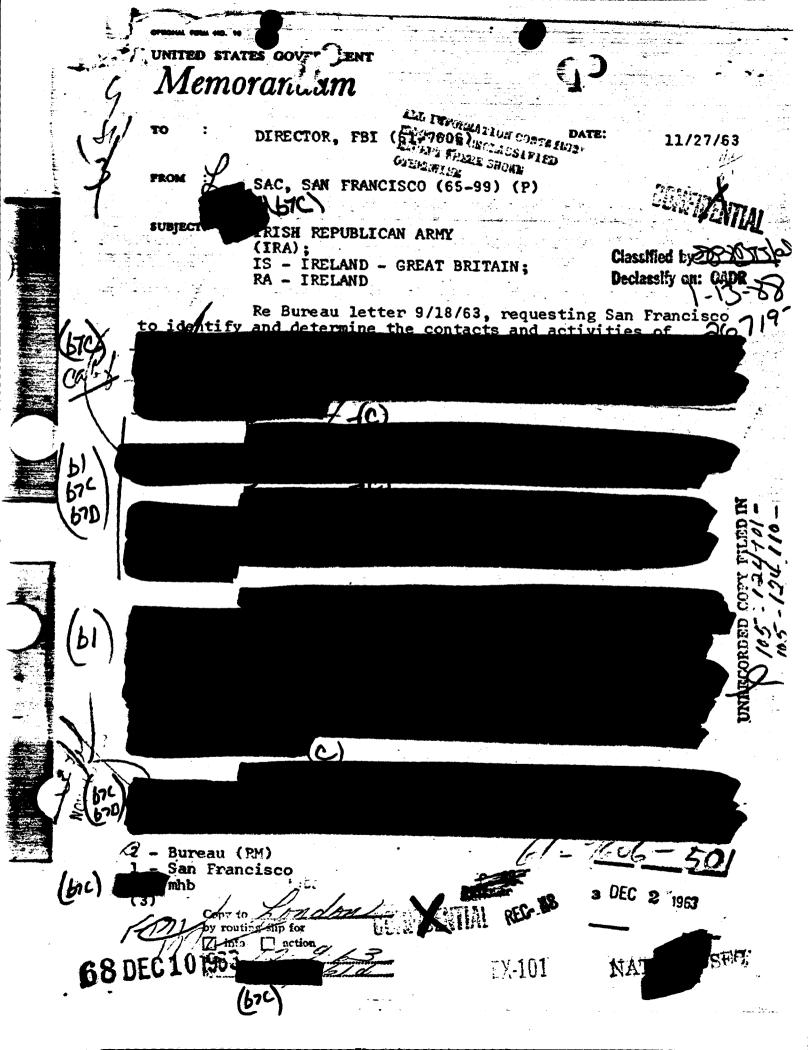


	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
19_	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): INFORMATION : S identical TO 6 Preceding PAGES
	For your information:
文	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:









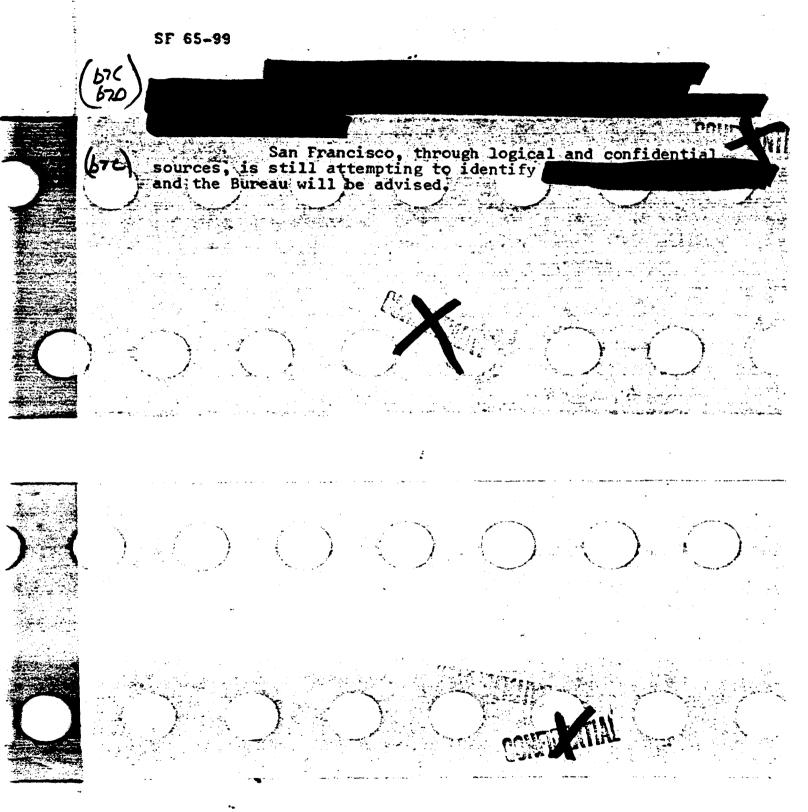






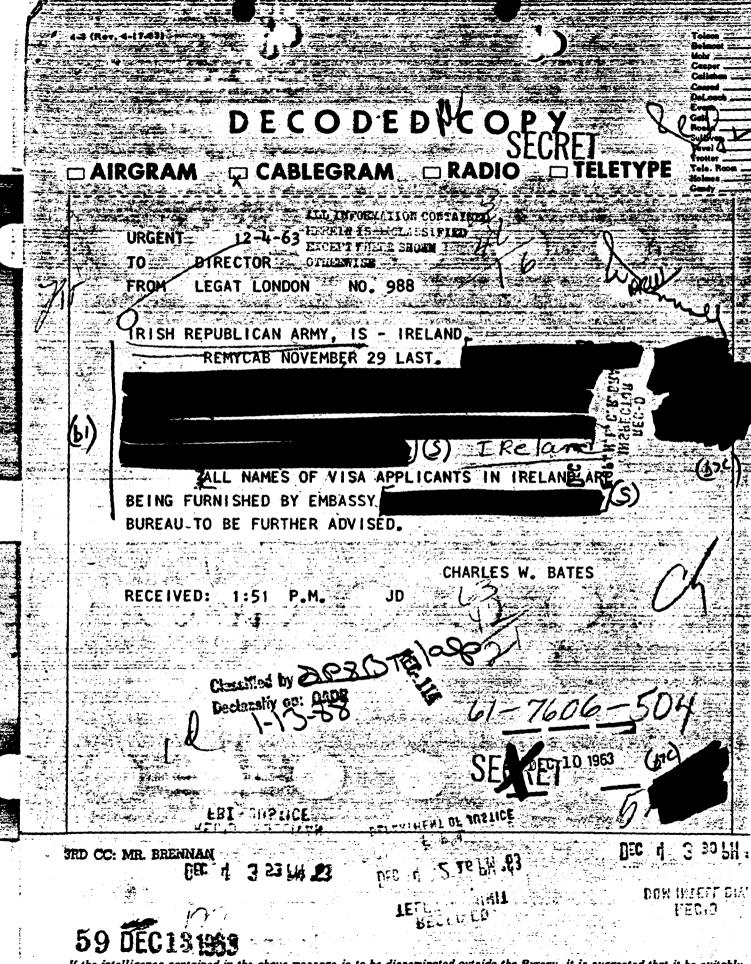
2	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
Z	Deleted under exemption(s) (672) (670) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
X	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: 61-7606-50

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX

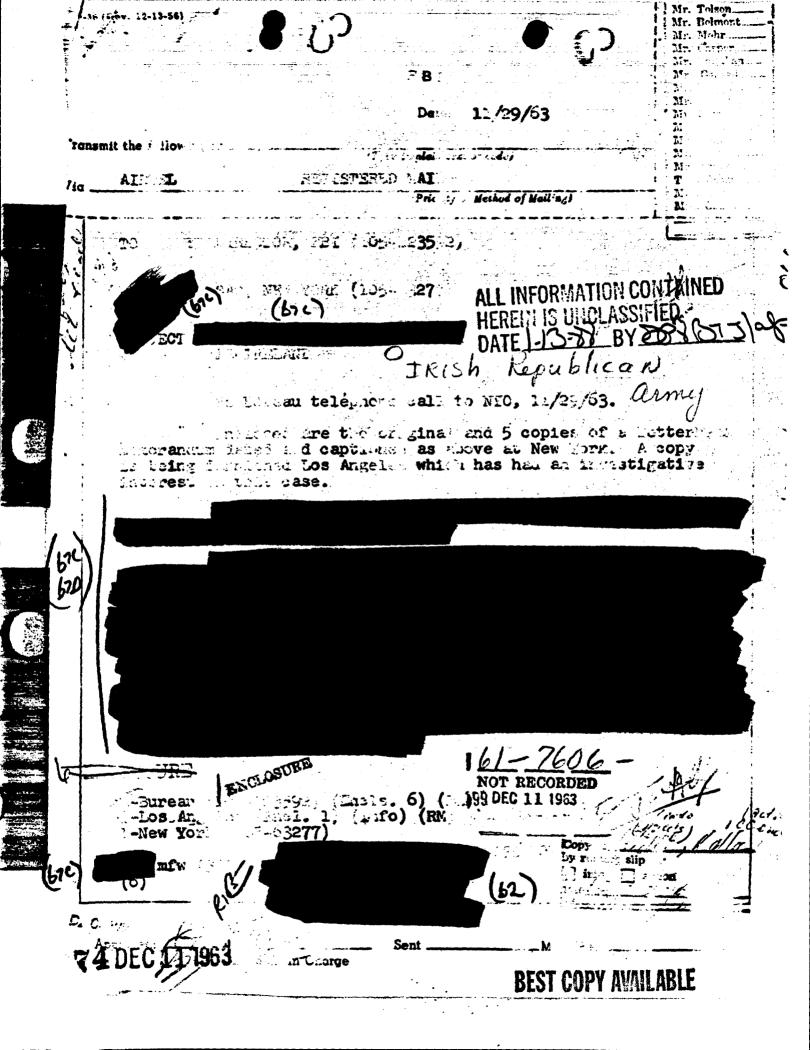


	لين ۾ سا	Control of the Contro	No owek 19 to photos	The second second second second	en en en en galacida de la companya	
		GFHOMAL FORM IND, 69 MAY 1942 SMITION 86A 06M, 88D, IND, 27	60	14 () 40 ()	40	Tolsen
* * !		UNITED STATES GO	MENT		Simo	Belmont Mohr Casper
		Memoran	aum .	, 	CLEYE	Catiohan
	то :	W. C. SULLIVA	IN WOOD	DATE:	11-28-63 V	Gele Rosen Sullivan
	FROM :	W. R. WANNALI	LUNE TOWARD	nden vidin conta en La dixidización felo	1 - Sulliva	Tavel Trotter Tele. Room Holmes
	SUBJECT:	OIDICH DENIDI	Gymungi	ner shore Sh	Nannall	
	505JL01 .	IRISH REPUBLI INTERNAL SECT	JRITY - IRELAND	62	1 Liaison	
		Bv	teletype 11-27	-63 Los Ange	les furnished	following
		data received	from			
H. C.	(60)					
	(670)					
	162	2.3				
	()))	telephonical	y instructeu t	o advise loc	Dallas nas al authoritie	oeen s_and
	(b)	we have send	cable to Legat	, London,		\$
	W.) (S)			20/200	80
		ACTION	•	Classified by Of Declaratify on: Of	DR 1-13-38	187 - 1. J
		For	information.	Deciassing out	796	" h
	(brc)	(8) cgw		.	Br J-	
		U Same	1 (1821)		W P	
	70	1 - Assassina	tion of Presid	ent Kennedy	CHI	t
				PEC. LOG	61-7606	-500
	•			22 l	DEC 3 1963	
1	74 DEC	5 1963	SEC		- 5	Box Box
	と はりにし	0 1202			• •	

(-) (Rev. (-)7-6))	Toloon Octions Copper College Callebra Callebra
	CODED COPY SEREI
AIRGRAM XXX	ABLEGRAM RADIO TELETYPE Tole Room - HERELY RESILENCE SIFIED
URGENT 11-2 TO DIRECTOR FROM LEGAT LONDO	0-63 CYLLEWISE
	ARMY. IS - IRELAND. RE BUREAU CABLE ORMATION IMMEDIATELY FURNISHED IRISH
ADVISED AND BURE	U INFORMED.
RECEIVED: 4	12:35 PM FN
	017/P/2-2
Classified by SP3 Declassify of: Oak	SEO \$7606-503
AND CC: MR. BRENNAN LGI-	0211CE - 10 1963 5
150 mil	25 PM 63 Nov 79 1 53 PM 63 Nov 23 5 1-10 25 PM 63 Nov 25 25 PM
59 DEC 13 1333 If the intelligence contained in the a paraphrased in order to protect the B	DEFE HILL SOLVE TO BE SEED TO BE DESCRIPTION OF THE SUPPLY OF THE SUPPL



If the intelligence contained in the above message is to be disseminated outside the Bureau, it is suggested that it be suitably paraphrased in order to protect the Bureau's cryptographic systems.





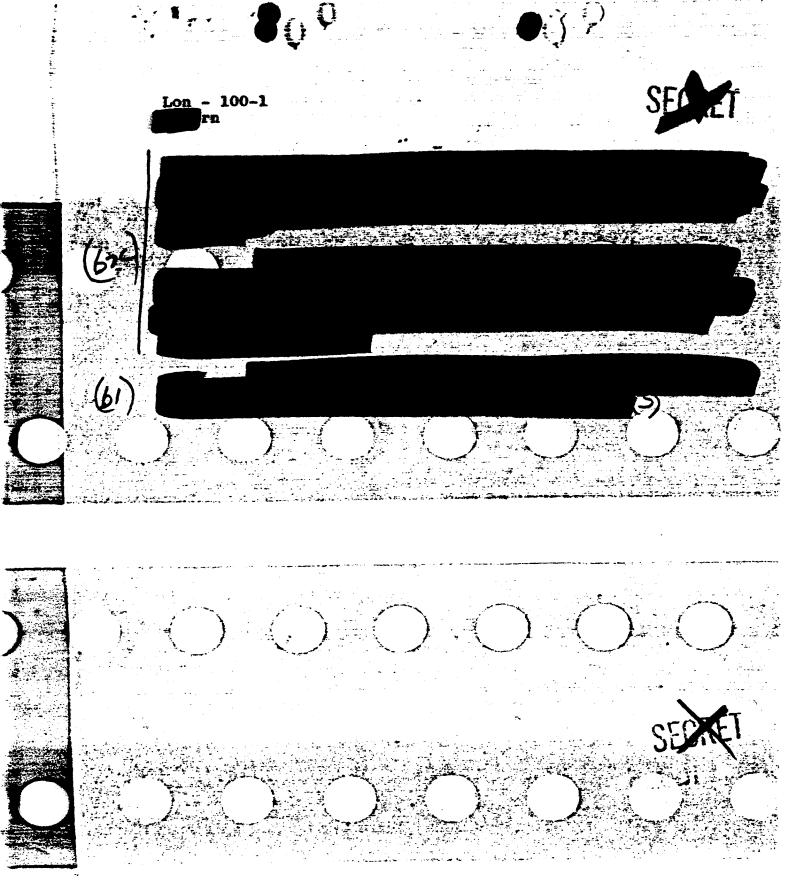


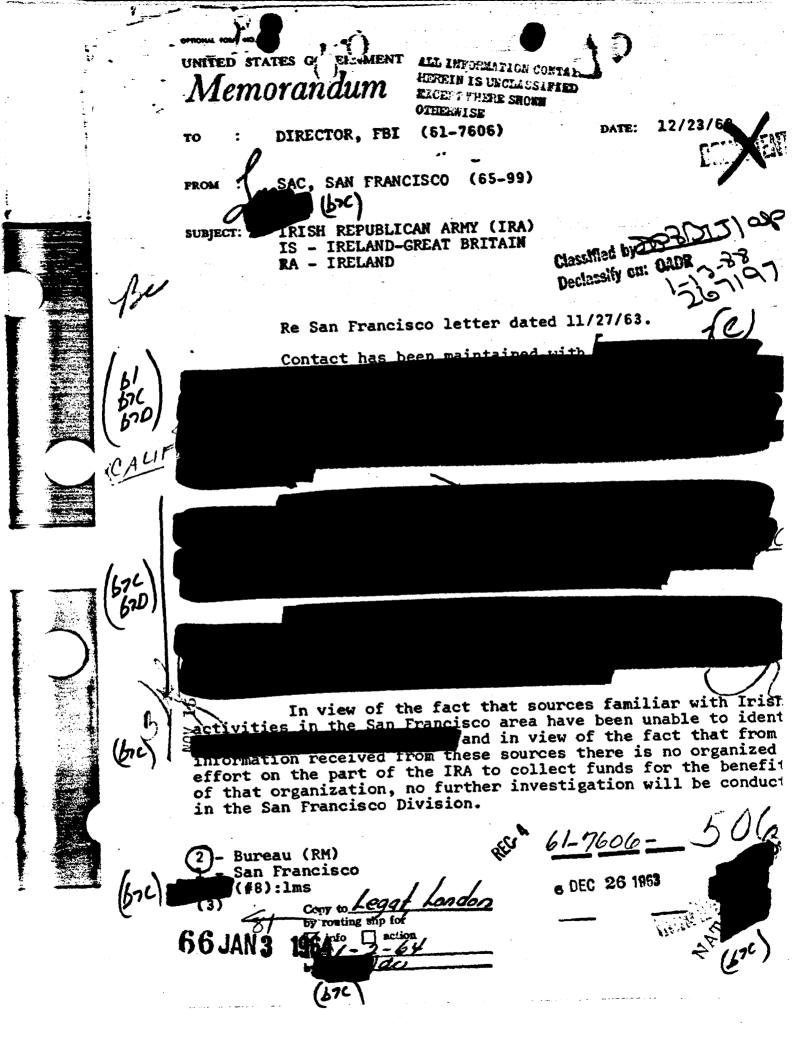


4	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
Ø	Deleted under exemption(s) 67C) 67D) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
A	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: 6-76-6- NL 11-29-63

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX

1emorandum Director, FBI (61-7606) 12/11/63 DATE: Légat, London (100-1) (P) Ext. Proposite 2 Post Consul Street 5 (S) (S) (S) (AD) IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA) IS - IRELAND - GB G.HOWILE REGISTRATION ACT Clearly by SC hod why on: Com ReBucab 11/28/63 and mycab 11/29/63 and 12/4/63. According to the American Embassy, Dublin, (67C) Y (P1) Level 23 11 32 2) - Bureau 1 - Liaison Section (sent direct) London TOEC 17 1953 for ection.





FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

NEW YORK	NEW YORK	12/31/63	9/20/63 - 12	V16/63
TITLE OF CASE		REPORT MADE BY		TYPED
	ICAN ARMY (IRA)		(prc)	nm
		CHARACTER OF		
English State (Section 2015)			- IRELAND	7
•			197	
1. July 1997			ALL INFORMATION CON	TAINED
Ži.	assified by spray-bet		EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN	
	classify en CADR	<i>i</i>	COTHERETSE	3
	270,280		4/4	<u>)</u>
P/ Leg	gat , London lett	er to Bureau,	9/5/63.	
	· 	D .	22 Martias	(C)
		Ciestified	by STOP	8
ADMINISTRATIV	TR.	Declassifi	en: GABR -	
9-1-1			and the same	
An the Bureau fo	extra copy of this r transmittal to :	s report is be Legat London	eing furnished to	
100-1).	or or anomal order of the	negao nondon	(Tegar political 11)	.e \
1			HAMI -	15) (1.
Copy to Sold	On_		CC TO:	(620)
by routing slip for info action		\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	APR 1 5 1965	
date	6 4	7	MS. /// 02.	•
pa-	676	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ivLulga Jack	
APPROVED	SPECIAL AGER	rr	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BE	LOW
COPIES MADE: 6-BUIL 4 (61-	-7606) (RM)	11.	/ KA	REC.
T-Buffalo (IN	IFO) (RM)	61-17	7606-150	-
1-Chicago (IN 2-Philadelphi	FO) (RM)	•		REC- 12
1-San Francis	sco (RM)			- 1
2-New York (1	.00-7828)	BULK	6 1964	
	4.1	7 100		••
Dissemination Re	(b/) ecord of Attached Report	\ Notations /	12.	
Agency RAO S	State		SEETEVE ADD	RSE SIDE FOR
Request Recd.			ע פעעק	ISST W 101
How Fwd. RIS.				
By bA	PINE	ICT AFT		
5911 1964				Ba
(676)	•			







	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
	Deleted under exemption(s) (b) (67c) (67c) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
文	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX





LEADS

Information copies of this report are furnished to Buffalo, Chicago, and San Francisco, for the completion of their files and in view of possible investigation to be requested of these offices.

PHILADELPHIA

AT PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA. Will report the results of the Clan na Gael Convention held 11/23,24/63, at Philadelphia.

NEW YORK

at NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will follow and report any continued activity by the IRA.

CLASSIFICATION

This report is classified "Secret" since it contains information so classified by another agency. In the event that it is downgraded from "Secret", it should receive a classification of Confidential since it contains information from sources.





DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE OF INVESTIGATION ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE Office: New York, New York 12/31/63 Bureau File #: 6/-7606 Field Office File #: 100-7828 IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA) Declassify on: OA #270,236 INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND Characters REGISTRATION ACT - IRELAND (3) Synopsis: DETAILS GROUP I Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

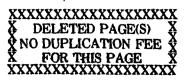






2	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
×	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
ø	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: 61-7606-507





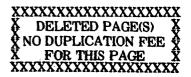






	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
×	Deleted under exemption(s) (6) (670) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
Ø	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:











2	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
Ø.	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

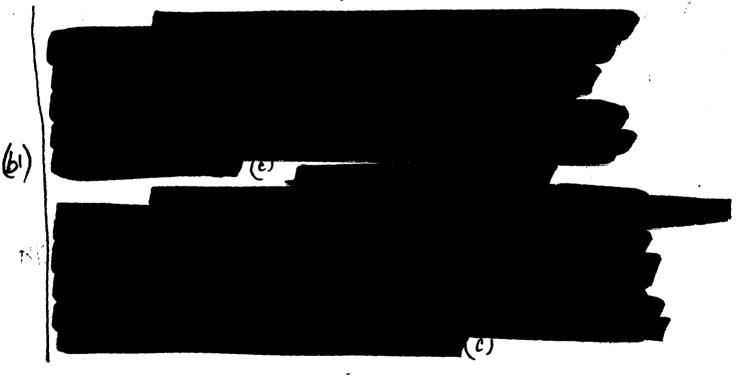
XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX

NY 100-7828



The "Philadelphia Evening Bulletin" a daily newspaper published in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in its edition of September 26, 1963, carried an article entitled "Prime Minister of N. Ireland Picketed Here."

This article related that TERRENCE O'NEILL met with spokesmen of the American Committee for the Release of Irish Political Prisoners after he had been picketed by that group at Independence Hall, the Union League, and the Bellevue Stratford Hotel. The article identified VINCENT CONLON as one of the leaders, and attributed to him a statement that he is a member of the Irish Republican Army, which is being rebuilt for the "next revolt in two or three years."









	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
5	Deleted under exemption(s) (b) (b) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
 	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
凶	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX

NY 100-7828

(P)



(pri

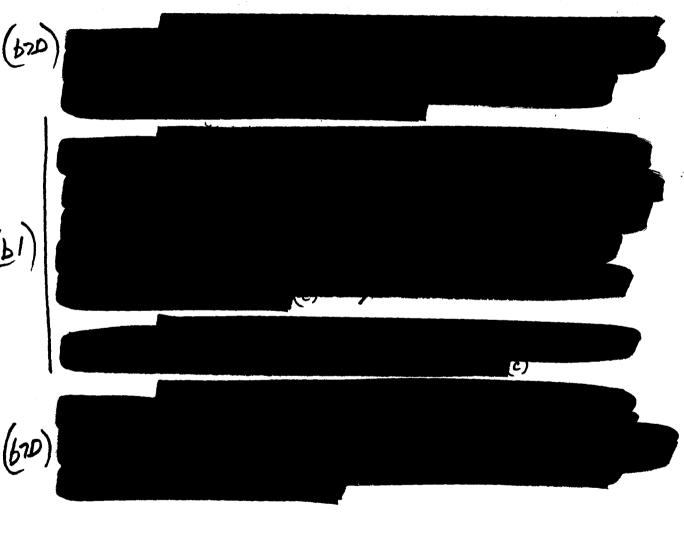
The "New York Times" in the issue of November 12, 1963, on page nine contained an article entitled "Irish Rebel Army Opens Drive in US".

This article, datelined Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, November 11, (Associated Press) stated that the Irish Republican Army began a new organizational drive here today as it paid homage to the Irish Brigade that died in the battle of Gettysburg two hundred years ago.

SEC ET

NY 100-7828

The article further stated that the Irish Republican Army is a revolutionary group outlawed in Ireland. It quoted CATAHAL GOULDING as saying "I am here to organize Irish societies and the Clan na Gael to aid in the fight to free Ireland."

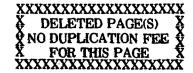








	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
K	Deleted under exemption(s) 6/) 67c) (670) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
·····	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
×	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:



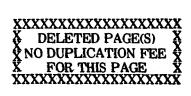






4	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
Ø	Deleted under exemption(s) (b7C) (b7D) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
×	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:







NY 100-7828

The "New York Daily News" in the issue of December 18, 1963, on page eight, contains an article entitled "Last IRA Man Freed". This article was datelined Belfast North Ireland December 17 (United Press International). The article said that Northern Ireland released the last four members of the terrorist Irish Republican Army still serving sentences there. The article mentioned that thirty four IRA men were convicted after the army began a campaign of violence in 1956 to unite the republic of Ireland with the six counties of Northern Ireland, which are still a part of Great Britain.

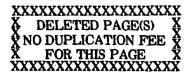


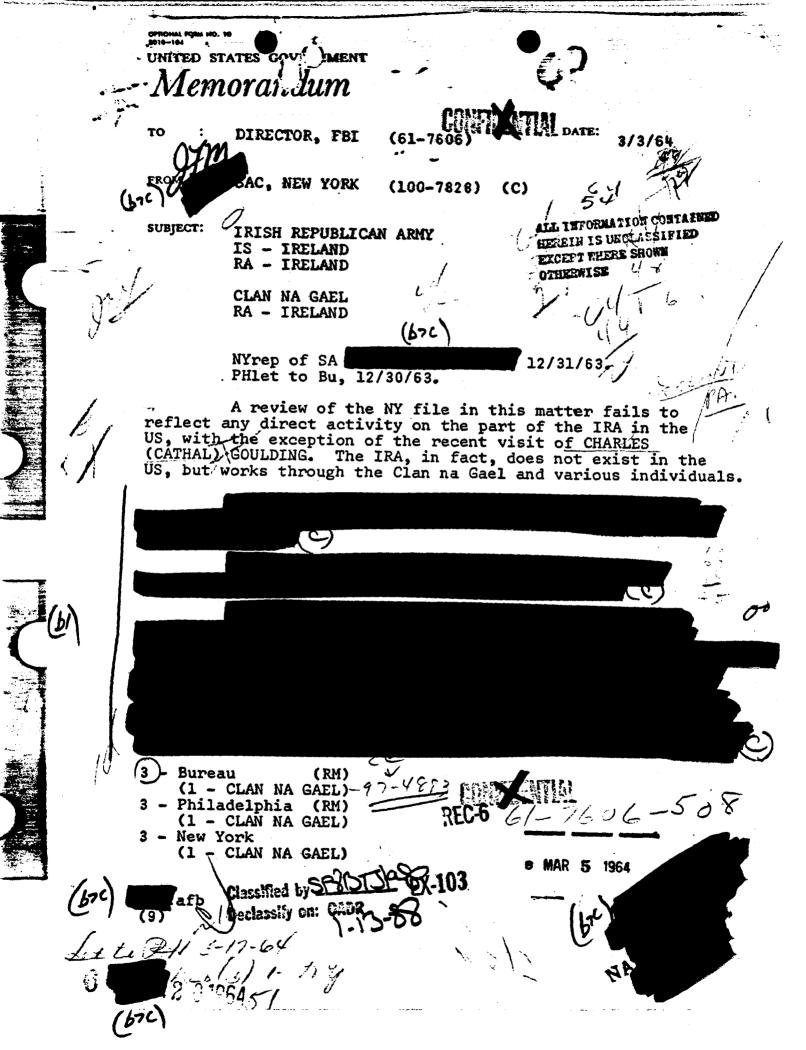




	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
·	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
_3	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): INFORMATION: S: Select TO PAGES A-C OF 61-7606-50.
	For your information:
K	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:













2	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
×	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
×	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

COMPLETE

NY _100-7828

In view of the foregoing, it would appear that there is a definite connection between the IRA, which is an illegally constituted organization in Ireland, and the Clan na Gael, which is basically a membership organization incorporated in various states in the US. The national headquarters of the Clan na Gael are located in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, with individual camps located in various other states.

(61)

It is therefore believed that Registration Act investigation should be conducted to determine if the Clan na Gael should register under the FARA.

The Bureau is requested to consider this fact, and designate either PH or NY as 00 concerning such an investigation, with subsidiary investigations by various offices which have camps or clubs of the Clan na Gael in their territoriese.

COMPANY



In Reply, Please Refer to File Na

NITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BURÉAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York December 31,1963



Title:

Irish Republican Army (IRA)

Character:

Internal Security - Ireland Registration Act - Ireland

report of Special Agent as above.

1s made the the New York dated and captioned

(b20)



This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT MEMORANDUM

Director, FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAI HERE'N IS UNCLASSIFIED TR

RICELL PREIRE SHOWN

SAC, Philadelphilia (97=286)(P)

SUBJECT:

CLAN NA GARL; RA - IRELAND

Re New York letter to Director dated 3/3/64.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are six copies of a letterhead memorandum dated and captioned as above. Two copies of the letterhead memorandum are being forwarded to the New York Office in view of Clan Ma Gael past activities there.

The program for the 95th Anniversary Ball of the Clan Na Gael contained a poem captioned "The Worrying of the Green," which reads as follows:

"Oh Paddy dear and did you hear The news that's going round,

"The Clan Na Gael is under raps, In good old New York town.

"No more the F.B.I. shall seek The Nazi or the Red,

"It concentrates on Irish now. Whose blood was freely shed

Classified by Declassify on: CADX

3 - Bureau (Encl. - 6)(R.M.) (CLÀN NA GAEL) IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY) 1) - 61-7606 -2)(R.M.)New York (Encl. (CLAN NA GABL) (IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY) - 100-7828 6 - Philadelphia 97-286 (TRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY) 65-370

51-7606-184 MAR 19 1963

2 APR 3

"In every war for freedom's cause, From Concord to Berlin;

"Tet to strike a blow to free their own, Is now a grievous sin.

"They are following the Fenians, While Commies wander free;

"They're harrassing conscientious men, While England plies the sea,

"And ships her goods to Castro, Who sits right at our door.

"We ask Lord Home to end the trade, He smirks, and sends him more.

"So guard the lamb, my minions, And let the lion roam;

"You save a little patch of grass, But who protects the home?

"TOMAS."

It was indicated that the poem was inserted by THOMAS MC GUIGAN, NEIL BYRNE, CHARLIE HARLEY, and PETER BURKE.

The confidential informants mentioned in the enclosed letterhead memorandum are as follows:



(b) brc bno) **21** 97-286

The enclosed letterhead memorandum is classified "Confidential" in order to protect confidential informants of a delicate nature.



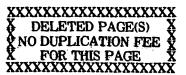






2	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
Ø	Deleted under exemption(s) (b) (b) (b) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
pagaining thinks to the	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
· 	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
*	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: 6/-7606- Nr. 3-16-64







In Raply, Please Rafer to File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania March 16, 1964



TH the

CLAN NA GARL

Character

Reference

Letterhead memorandum dated March 16, 1964, at Philadelphia, Pa., captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.



This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Iemora. um herein is unclassified EXCEPT WHERE SHOW Director, FBI OTHERWISE DATE: 4/3/64 Legat, London (105-1778) (RUC) SUBJECT: IS - IRELAND; RA - IRELAND Remylet entitled "IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY, IS -IRELAND - GB; RA" dated 12/11/63, Bufile 61-7606. Background information was set out regarding subject who has in the past been active in IRA activities. Classified by SPSC Declassily on: OADR |-| REC- 17 2)- Bureau 1 - Liaison Section (sent direct) 61-7606-5 1 - London CWB:rn TO APR 6 1964 (4) by routing slip f

(b1)







	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
X	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
汝	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: 61-7606-510



MENORANDUM

TO:

DIRECTOR, FBI (105-123592)

Date:

JUN 221964

FRON:

that

SAC, BUFFALO (105-4436)(RUC)

SUBJECT:

(b7C

- IRELAND

RA - IRELAND

Re New York letter to Buffalo, 5/1/64; Buffalo airtel and letterhead memorandum (LHM) to Director, 11/19/63, and New York letter and FD-302 to Bureau, dated 12/30/63.

Enclosed for the Bureau are four copies of an FD-302 reflecting results of interview conducted at Buffalo, New York 12 copies are enclosed on 6/8/64, with for New York and ten for Philadelphia.

Re airtel, 11/19/63, set forth data to the effect

bac

140

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS ULICLASSIFIED 4)- Bureau (Encls-4)(RM) DATEL-13-88 BY (1 - 105-CLAN JÁ GAÉL)

UAIEL

OZ - 61-7606, IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY)

6 - New York (Encls-12)(RM)

(2 - 97-1477, CLAN NA GAEL) (2 - 100-7828, IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY) 4 - Philadelphia (Encls-10)(RM)

(2 - 97-286, CLAN NA GAEL)

5 - Buffalo

2 - 97-Dead CLAN NA GAEL)

105-993, IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY)

ENCLOSUKA

78 JUN 24 1964

66 JUN 30 1964 117

(19)







2	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
Z	Deleted under exemption(s) (b7c) (b7c) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
, D X	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX

93

BU 105-4436

Referenced FD-302 contains results of an interview conducted by New York Agents with

(B7C)

Inasmuch as Philadelphia, which is office of origin in the Clan Na Gael case, may be contemplating interviews with national officers of the Clan Na Gael at Philadelphia, the Buffalo office will conduct no further investigation unless instructed to do so by Philadelphia or the Bureau.

UNITED STATES GO 1emorandum ALL IMPORMATION CONTAINED DA : DIRECTOR, FBI HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN 100 (PIC) OTHERWISE. , NEW YORK (97-2523) Irish Republican Army SUBJECT: RA - IRELAND 61-7636 509 Declaration Of C Re Legat London letter to Bureau, 4/3/64. Enclosed herewith are five copies of a LHM concerning subject. In view of the lack of activity on the part of subject, this case is being closed. routing hip for feef & See Jee Identity of File Number Informants info | action Where Located (12) Bureau (Engos) (RM) New York ADD. DISSEMINATION AUG 26 1964 y U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

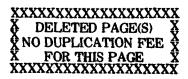






3	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
Ø	Deleted under exemption(s) (b1) (b1c) (b2c) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
M	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:





(Rev. 11-29-61)



UN. ED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BURÉAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. New York, New York August 18, 1964

Title

Theland

Character

Internal Security - Ireland Registration Act - Ireland Reference is made to Letter

Reference Reference is ma <u>Head Memo</u> by Special Agent

dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.



UNITED STATES GC RNMENT Memorandum Director, FBI

8/21/64 DATE:

Legat, London

Lie resource to a constitute ESSEYN IS UNCLASSIFUED Engly that Charge Date of Line

SUBJECT:

 (P_I)

ÍRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (RA) IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN RA - IRELAND

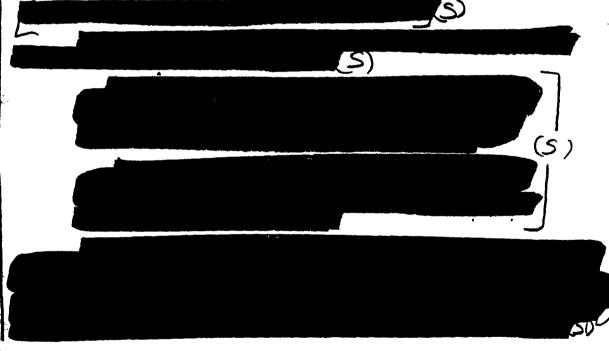
Bufile 61-7606 Lonfile 100-1

(RUC)

(Psc)

IS - IRELAND RA - IRELAND Bufile 105-123592 Lonfile 105-1554 (RUC)

Reference is made to extensive investigation conducted by the Bureau in the above-captioned cases



London would like to commend those responsible for these investigations and to express appreciation for the work done.

3 淎 Bureau

- Liaison (sent direct)

1 - Lon 100 - 1

- 105-1554

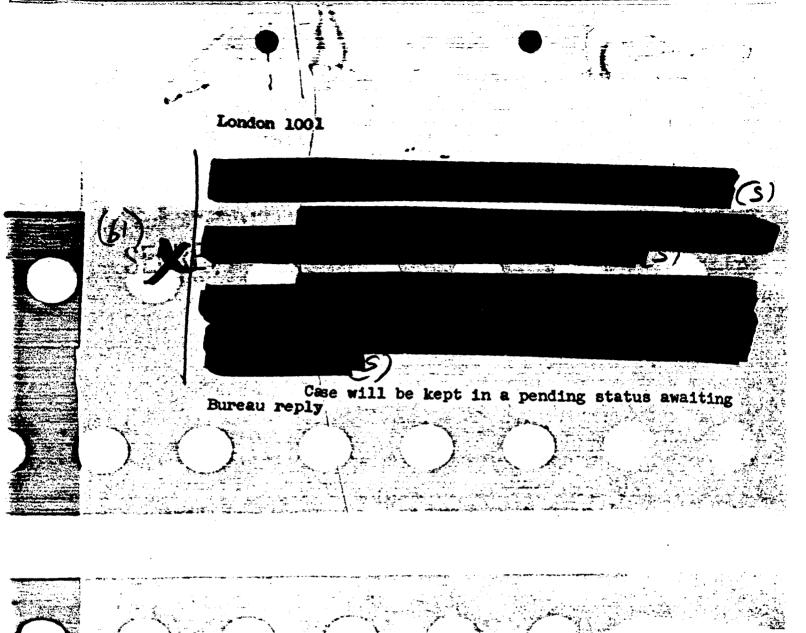
UNHECONDED CCET FILED IN

Jones ALL INFORMATION CONTAINSD25-64 SAC, Philadelphia HEREIN IS OF CLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHALE SHOWN Director, FBI (61-7606) OTHERWISE. IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA) IS - IRELAND Declassify on: CADR RA - IRELAND Enclosed for each recipient is a copy of Legat, London, letter dated 9-16-64. Check your indices and sources to determine if the individual in your respective territory has any connection with IRA which would involve possible obligations under the Foreign Agent's Registration Act. In the absence of any such connection, no further action should be taken. Submit results of your inquiries in memorandum form suitable for dissemination. EX-10BEC \$ 61-7606-513 Enclosure P - New Haven (Enclosure) -- SEP 25 1964 -(6)NOTE: Legat, London, is being advised under separate cover.

TELETYPE UNIT L

Memorandum emoranaum

Director, FBI (61-7606) OTHER SHOWN SHOWN IN S ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED 9/16/64 (P) Legat, London (100-1)IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (TRA) subject: IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN Classified by RA - IRELAND Declassify on: CHUR/-Remylet 8/21/64. (b1) - Bureau Liaison (sent direct) REC. 66 16 SEP 21 1964 London



LIL INFORMATION CONTAIN MERELY IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTENSIES . DIRECTOR FBI (61-7606) EX 110 IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY, IS - IRELAND, REURLET SEPTEMBER SIXTEEN LAST.

ABSENCE OF SAME.

NOTE:

Sullivan Trotter

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE TWO

SED

CARLEGRAN TO LEGAT, LONDON RE: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY 61-7606

NOTE CONTINUED:

Philadelphia and New Maven are being

advised as indicated above under separate cover.

SEB SAL B 37 1.11.EM

EXE

NR. 5/4/8
ENC. CK.
APPROVED BY.
TYPED BY.

UNITED STATES GERNMENT

Memorandum

Director, FBI (61-7606)

DATE:

10/14/64

SAC, Philadelphia (65-370)

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA)

IS - IRELAND

RA - IRELAND

00: Philadelphia

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS WIGLASSIFIED

Re Bureau letter to Philadelphia dated 9/25/64.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are six copies of a letterhead memorandum, dated and captioned as above. One information copy is being submitted to New Haven, who is conducting investigation in this matter.

Philadelphia indices contain no identifiable information

In accordance with instructions set forth in referenced letter, no further action is being taken in this matter.

- Bureau (61-7606) (Enc.-6 ENRA

- New Haven (Info) (Enc.-1) (RM)

Philadelphia (65-370)

REC. 28 61-7606-515

3 OCT 15 1964

Copy to Legel Jon by routing slip for lee glat & See g info action

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



JETECT:



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

October 14, 1964

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA)

La State

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNICLASSIFIED & BTOTAL
DATEL-13-008Y

ENCLOSURB

61-1626-515

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY

bic 820

Ph. Lodel pha Par

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

4 4 4







	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
2	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): IN FORMATION: S. denkich To 2 faccions fage:
	For your information:
×	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX

ELC, Philadelphia (65-370) REC- 120 Director, FBI (61-7606) with IRA. 1 - London (100-1) 1 - Foreign Liaison Unit MAILED 8 DOT 2.3 1964 COMM-FBI Gale .

TELETYPE UNIT

NUPED STATES GG **Lemorandum**

DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

10/23/64

SAC, NEW HAVEN (105-5985) (RUC)

SUBJECT:

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA)

IS - IRELAND

RA - IRELAND

Re Bureau letter to Philadelphia 9/25/64.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are six copies of a letterhead memorandum dated and captined as above.

(bic)

The New Haven indices contain no information identifiable Office has no sources regarding IRA.

In accordance with the instructions set forth in referenced letter, no further action is being taken in this matter.

by routing slip for info action date 6) (RM) Bureau (Encl -New Haven

61-7606

1 OCT 26 1964

U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



In Raply, Please Refer to File No. U. ED STATES DEPARTMENT OF STICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New Haven 10, Connecticut

October 23, 1964

RE: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HERE IS IS TO BY OUR SOT

ENCLOSUR# 61-7606-516







	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
2_	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): INFORMATION IS IDENTIFIED PRECEDING PAGE.
	For your information:
R	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: $6/-76.6-5/6$

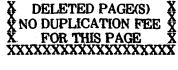








1_	Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.
	Deleted under exemption(s) with no segregable material available for release to you.
	Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
	Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
X	Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
-	Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).
	Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
	For your information:
×	The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: 61-7666.517



XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

